THE

Blair-Moffett Families

A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY BETWEEN THE YEARS 1600 AND 1935 COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY EVA POGUE KIRKMAN



PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION FOR FAMILY DESCENDANTS BY THE EXETER SUN PRESS EXETER, TULARE COUNTY CALIFORNIA

1935

The Blair-Moffett Families



ANDREW BLAIR, SR. AND JEAN DICKEY BLAIR

Andrew Blair, Sr., brother of Rev. Jonathan Blair's father, was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, April 24, 1774, was married in Kentucky, February 15, 1798, and died at Round Rock, Texas, August 17, 1857.

His wife, Jcan Dickey, was born in York County, South Carolina, May 15, 1778, and died at Round Rock, Texas, February 25, 1858.

Andrew Blair, Sr. and wife, Jean Dickey Blair, were the great grandparents of Alice Blair Andrews of East Orange, New Jersey.



Reverend Jonathan Blair

March 22, 1805 June 15, 1886



Mrs. Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair

> December 10, 1819 March 17, 1897



SARAH LUCINDA GOODIN March 6, 1862—July 21, 1931

Sarah Lucinda Goodin, Daughter of Eliza Eleanor Blair Goodin and granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Blair and Melvina Ross Blair, originated the idea of the Blair-Moffet reunions, and, after the first reunion, in 1926 at Mooney Grove near Visalia. She began to plan a genealogical record to include every descendent of her grandfather's families and their ancestors, also descendents of other branches of the families living in California, including a short record of the parents of those uniting in marriage with members of the family.

But even before the first reunion, ill health had overtaken "Sallie", and throughout the following years, in which she assiduously collected data when health permitted, she was at all times an invalid. Her heart and soul were in the work, and could she have been spared, the following records might have been more complete than they are.

EVA POGUE KIRKMAN

IN APPRECIATION TO MRS. EVA POGUE KIRKMAN WHO MADE THIS HISTORY AND GENEALOGY POSSIBLE BY TAKING UP THE DATA AND CARRYING IT TO COMPLETION AFTER THE DEATH OF SARAH LUCINDA GOODIN. SHE ALSO COMPILED[.] THE HISTORY OF THE FAMILIES AND ARRANGED IT FOR PUBLICATION. JAMES H. BLAIR.



THE COAT OF ARMS OF THE BLAIR SOCIETY

The Coat of Arms of the Blair Society of Erie, Pennsylvania, chosen after long consideration by the Blair Genealogical research committee combines many different features of the coats-of-arms of the Scotch Blair lines. "Every charge upon the shield and every crest and motto, the quarterings, and bordures have a deep significance as memorials to the family history." It was the aim of the various committees in this work, to represent as many of the Blair lines as possible.

The official insigna shows the following "Blazon:"

"Blair, Argent on a saltire between a mullet in chief and two crescents in flanques, a garb in base sable nine mascles of the first, a helmet closed surmounting the shield, with mantling. Crest, a stag couchant agent. Motto, Amo Probis."

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page							
A Forword 1							
The Name "Blair" 3							
Will of John Blair 5							
Will of John Blair 7							
Family of Thomas Blair and Sarah Carnahan Blair - 9							
Family of Melvina Ross 11							
Reproduction of Letter-Melvina Ross to							
Rev. Jonathan Blair 12							
Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Family 15							
Rev. Jonothan Blair's Children and Stepchildren - 17							
Resume of Re. Jonathan Blair's Life 19							
Rev. Jonathan Blair and Melvina Ross Blair.							
(Chapter 1)—Decendents through Sarah Letta Blair 27							
(Chapter 2) Decendents through Eliza Eleanor Blair 43							
(Chapter 3) Decendents through Charlotte Elizabeth Jane							
Blair 47							
Nancy Mayfield Moffett and James Hamilton Moffett.							
(Chapter 4) Decendents through Lucinda Angeline							
Moffett 55							
Rev. Jonathan Blair and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.							
(Chapter 5) Decendents through Nancy Melvina Balir 65							
(Chapter 6) Decendents through Martha Ann Blair - 77							
(Chapter 7) Decendents through Margaret Eliza Blair 85							
Short Accounts of Children who Died in Early Life 92							
Rev. Jonathan Blair and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.							
(Chapter 8) Decendents through James Henry Blair - 95							
(Chapter 9) Decendents through Rozilla Blair - 99							
(Chapter 10) Decendants of John Carnahan Blair - 103							
(Chapter 11) Family of James Hamilton Moffett, Sr. 109							
Decendents of Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett and							
James Hamilton Moffett.							
(Chapter 12) Through James Hamilton Moffett - 113							
(Chapter 13) Through Elizabeth Moffett 121 (Chapter 14) Through Elizabeth Moffett 121							
(Chapter 14) Through Henry Moffett 131 (Chapter 15) Through Film And Moffett 131							
(Chapter 15) Through Eliza Ann Moffett 145							
Short accounts of two who died early.							
(Chapter 16) Martha Moffett and Charlotte Moffett 167 (Chapter 17) Happenning							
(Chapter 17) Happennings.							

In offering this little book to the families of the Blairs and Moffetts, I wish to acknowledge the vast amount of help received from data which Cousin Sarah Lucinda Goodin had been gathering for a number of years, in preparation for issuing a genealogical record of the above named families.

I am indebted to many of the relatives in California as well as some more remotely connected with us, dwelling in other parts of the Union, for their painstaking cooperation in furnishing desired data. A number of the California relatives deserve especial mention for their untiring labor, but many have given assistance, and I hesitate to name any, for fear that some deserving name might be omitted.

I wish to thank Cousin Alice Blair Andrews of East Orange, New Jersey, for numbers of early Blair records, particularly for the wills of great, great grandfather, John Blair, and Great Great Uncle John Blair. To Rev. Jas. Hugh Blair Hall of Birmingham, Alabama, I am grateful for the history of the name "Blair," and for Blair Records. To the Blair Society for Genealogical Research, Erie, Pennsylvania, I am indebted for the Blair Coat of Arms and its significence, and to the late Alexander Blair of Macon, Georgia, for his chart of early Blair genealogy.

Macon, Georgia, for his chart of early Blair genealogy. I am much indebted to my nephew, W. S. Clawson, for assistance in all of the technicalities of publication, and I am sure that we are all grateful for his liberality in issuing the book on a non-profit basis.

A little explanation might be well for those who read with ease the following records. As the table of contents indicates, after the introductory pages, (1st) each of Rev. Jno. Blair's children and stepchildren's families are recorded successively, (2nd), that of his nephew, Calvin Blair, and (3rd.) each of the Moffett families in order of birth. Generations are reckoned, (1st.) from Rev. Jno. Blair and wife, or Nancy Mayfield Moffett and Husband, (2nd.) John Carnahan Blair and wife, (3rd.) Jas. Hamilton Moffett and wife, Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett. I have taken the eldest child in the family and recorded his or her first child, and that child's descendents, then the second child and its descendents and so on through the family. Each of the younger children in a family are taken in the same way. In other words I record all descendents of the first child in a family before taking up the second and its descendents before taking up the third. One should follow carefully the generations and numbers in the generations.

As an example of the above take Viola Ruth Fraser. From the index turn to page 37. She is in the 5th. generation from Rev. Ino. Blair, and the only child in that generation. Her parents would be the first names in the 4th. generation preceding which is 4th. generation and number 3, from Rev. Jno. Blair (Robt. Lee Fraser and wife). The child's grandparents would be the first names in the 3rd. generation preceding, which is 3rd. Generation, number 3 (Laura Josephine Brown and Marion Fraser) the great grandparents would be the first names in the 2nd. generation preceding, which is 2nd Generation, number 4 (Eliza Jane Pogue and Marcellus Brown) the great great grandparents would be the first names in the 1st. generation preceding, which is 1st generation number 1 (Sarah Letta Blair and John Pogue). Jno. Blair then would be the child's great, great, great grandfather. Then turn to page 9 for Jno. Blair's father, and then to chart which traces the Blairs on back to Scotland or Ireland.

Simple abbreviations were necessary to condense the work. Gen.—generations, B—born, M—married, D—died, W—wife, H—husband, L—lives, p—page. As the majority of cities mentioned in this genealogy are in California it was found feasable to eliminte the name of the state in many instances to conserve space and cost. The names of cities other than in California have the state affixed and in most cases abbreviated.

The copy for this book was written and rewritten several times adding more statistics each time with writer's style not considered important. To have rewritten again for "style" involved too much additional work and expense.

EVA POGUE KIRKMAN

THE NAME "BLAIR"

Excerpts from articles by the noted educator, author and divine, Dr. Jas. Hugh Blair Hall, of Birmingham, Alabama, a descendent of Hugh Blair who was a brother of John Blair (wife Martha), the great grandfather of Rev. Jonathan Blair. Dr. Blair Hall springs from the Hall-Blair lines of England and Scotland. Their coats of arms, preserved to their American descendents, and bearing such sentiments as "Amo Probis" of the Blairs, meaning "I love the good," "give insight into the deeper impulses which marked their aims as well as the ambitions of their descendents." In America the lines are equally distinguished -John Blair signed the constitution of the United States, Ias. Blair founded Wm. and Mary College. The former became chief justice of the colonies, the latter served as governor of Virginia. Equally celebrated were those Blairs who had to do with molding history in their places of high trust in the administration of President Lincoln. Descendents have continually held high offices in the political system of America."

Dr. Hugh Blair Hall says, "The name 'Blair' is said to be of Celtic origin, and to mean 'a cleared field.' It is also said to mean 'a good fighter'. There is also a legend that a man came to the rescue of King Malcolm of Scotland, when he was hard pressed, and cleared the field of the king's foes, and in this unites the other two meanings.

"My interpretation is—away back yonder in the old days of Lords and Earldoms, and Serfs and Serfdoms, men all lived in strong, isolated castles and towers, or in walled cities. It was perhaps the best life that could be had then, but it was certainly not the ideal life. There was a man unto whom this mighty truth came—'Man must sooner or later go forth into the open trusting God and men—and there play—act—the Manly part. He was the man of vision. He would spurn castles, towers, city walls, and go into the open, 'conquering and to conquer', on lines and in things the highest and the most appealing to men of metal and moral worth. It was he who won, 'cleared' and held the field for the king, ultimately for himself and his own.

"In time this man became so conspicuous in character and conduct that men took note of him, took heart from him, and called him 'Blare'. Blair, the man who is brave, bold, fearless, free from all physical walls, all false defenses and sham pretenses, independent enough to step forth and live a man's life. This was the very first sounding of the tocsin of liberty—the call of man into God's great out-of-doors—the world—and to human brotherhood and divine fatherhood. These are the things that found expression on his shield—in his coat of arms—because they were in his heart.

"This is more in keeping with the things typified and signified in the stag and cross and motto, 'Amos Probis.' I love the true, the real, the right—all that the most manly man may choose for his life's aim in knowing, feeling, willing, doing—in learning, possessing, enjoying—in character and conduct.

"Highest ideals must, some say, somewhere find their birth. Such a man the king *could*, and I believe, *would* and *did estate* and call him Blair—the man of the open and cleared field.

"To attain the high ideals of my Blair, it may be, and often is, necessary to fight. Here are the fields on which the Blairs have ever fought. Yes, and 'sure as right is right and God is God' they cleared the field do the Blairs—they win the victories imperishable—do the Blairs.

"I am hereunto led by my study of the whole of the Blair family in heraldry, in heroic battle, in personal development, and culture along all lines of endeavor and achievement. In this enlarged and ennobling sense, I think I can say with peculiar import and emphasis—I lo' the name o' Blair—the man of the purple soul—knightly clad and kingly."

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

WILL-JOHN BLAIR

(Original spelling, etc. retained)

(Grandfather of Rev. Jonathan Blair, and 35 years old when will was drawn.)

In the name of God amen—Sept. 22, 1777, I John Blair, Planter, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, blessed be God, and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, viz;

Principally and first of all, I recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, nothing doubting, but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and, as touching such worldly Estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form,

First:

I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife, Jean Blair, a good horse and saddle, her bed and spinning wheel over and above that third part or whatever the law allows: and also as long as she may remain a widow, to have her living and substance out of my lands and tenements; that she may live with my children and school and bring them up in a Christian manner.

Secondly:

I give and bequeath unto my four sons, Thomas, John, Andrew, and Jonathan Blair all my lands to be equally divided among them, that each may enjoy the same when they arrive at the age of twenty-one years, respectfully, without let or molestation, their mother living while a widow excepted. Thirdly:

That my two daughters Jean and Martha Blair fifty pounds, a horse and saddle, a bed and furniture. State of North Carolina, Guilford County

This day came before me the subscriber, one of the Justices' of the County aforesaid, William Goudy, Thomas Blair, and Hugh Blair, and made oath that the above instrument of writing was the sentiments of John Blair as his last will and testament except Thomas Blair was not present at part of section first and that Hugh Blair did not hear any part of section second.

(Signed) Thomas Blair

W. Goudy

X (His mark)

Hugh Blair

Sworn and subscribed before me this 28th. day of Sept. 1778.

(Signed) William Dent.

State of North Carolina Guilford County:

I, Earnest Clapp, Clerk of the Superior Court for the county and state aforesaid do hereby certify the foregoing and attached to be a true and correct copy of the will of John Blair, as the same appears of record in this office.

Witness my hand and seal this 14th. day of July 1908.

Ernest Clapp

Clerk of Superior Court

By W. P. Beall, Jr. D. C.

When will was	probated
Thomas, age 14.	Andrew, $4\frac{1}{2}$
John Jr., age 11	Jonathan 1½
Jean possibly 9	Nancy born after father's
Martha possibly 7	death.

CHART	

			BLAIRS OF	SCOTLA	ND OR IREL	AND			
		······································		Wm. 1					
				Jas. Bla W. M			Blair		
1.	2.		3.		4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
Blair, Sr. W D. 1770. D W. Martha. Is (1 H	lugh Blair V. Mary Dawson Ssue 6. Rev. Jas. Lugh Blair Lall line).	Maj. Thos. E Appointed Major, Gree Provincial Congress, 4tl ing against Royal Go early Nashville, Tenn. by Indians, known as	h. Representative : v't. 3 sons know . Blairs. John sc	meet- vn as calped	Jas. Blair, Jr. W. Mary. Issue 9. Daughter M. Tadlock— so Tadlock line.	Wm. Blair data limited.	Andrew Blair	Joseph Blair	Jane Blair H. John Pyeatt.
		D. Guilford Co., N. C. d 8-28-1778. (See page N							
1.	2.	3.	4.		5.		6.	7.	
Thomas Blair	John Bla	-	Martha	a Blair	Andrev		Jno. Blair	Nancy E	
 Newton Connahan. B. Jahan. B. Jahan, daug Billingsley GRev. John in Arkansas John Blair D. 12-18-18 Blair, a con Martha B. Jean Blair, a con Martha B. Jean Blair. ty, Tenn. Mon her tomit this life on 2 o'clock in Martha Blait ty N. C., 17 M. 8-14-179 Ark. Martha ed "woman ial robe some der not known Rachel (H. Sam. Martha ed "Homan ial robe some der not known Rachel (H. Sam. Martha 11-20,1800. 7- 1785 and Cane Hill, Aton. Issue 	anty, Mo., Logan Coughter of J Carnahan. Carnahan. Carnahan rally in 1 Jr., (rich) 344, Madia asin, 4-29-1 2-12-1771, B. about 1 L. Wm. Wn 5stone at Y the 24th of the stone at Y the 300 John a first conv preacher". a years before, 1. Sa Mr. Garvi tha died at M. Wm. J D. 5-31-18 Ark.) 7. Jo 2—Martha	 64. Guilford County, 2-7-1841, age 77. W. nty, Ky., brother of Rev. John Carnahan Issue 9. (Rev. Jno. preached first Protes 813. (see will p. ???) B. son County, Tenn. 790, Guilford courth D. 1-10-1853. Issue 770. D. 8-24-1842, G right. Issue 2, girl an Yorkville—"Jane Wright August, 1842—15 n ng. Gibson County, Aunt Mattie". B. Guilis County, Texas, 187 Billingsley, a church of vert of great revival of Spun, wove, made h fore her death. Large m, 2. Wm., 3. Jno., n, issue 4, John, Bill their home), 6. An Maxwell 11-7-1817. H 856. She D. 6-18-1886 hn R. (M. Cousin T Jane Billingsley, B illingsley, buried Elva 	Sarah Car- John Car- and Janes Blair's line). stant sermon 10-22-1767. M. Martha house, N. C. 10. bibson Coun- d boy. Copy ght departed ninutes after Tennessee.'' ilford Coun- 76. Age 104. elder. He D. of 1797, call- er own bur- family—or- , 4. Jas., 5. l, Finis, and an R. (born He born 10- 0. Both died 'eletha New- . 4-16-1847,		1 7 1 4 4 (1 1 4 4 (1 1 5. 1 6. 1 7. 1 7. 1 8 2 1 7. 1 9 7. 1 9 7. 1 9 7. 1 9 7. 1 9 7. 1 9 7. 1 9 7. 1 9 7. 1 9 9 7. 1 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	ey J. (8-25-1 7-10-1868, Te Ewing Pyeatt, Ark.) 3. Joh Barker 1-13-1 4. Wm. H. ((7-31-1832, M 903). 6. Sa Bettie Wright ha Jane (3-1 D. 4-25-1862, and 1 man m Andrew Bla Rock, Texas. 858, Round H Ino. Blair. H Fexas on Cole Nancy Blair. Save son 100 2 Girls. Fami Union, Ky. nained, proba Shakers. They 1-26-1880. W of grand niece at Yorkville,	 1818, M. Polexas) 2. Elipolexas) 2. Elipolexas) 2. Elipolexas, 7-28-1836, n Jas. (1-1) 848. He D. 12-18-1828, 1. 12-18-1828, 1. 12-18-1828, 1. 12-18-1828, 1. 12-18-1828, 1. 13-1840, M. (9) 1860, Johnson Contarried Pyear 19-1840, M. Johnson Contarried Pyear ir. B. 4-24. W. Jean D. Rock. Issue 7 B. Some time estate. Him Some time estate. Him M. Rev. Geo 0 acres landly joined Si Nancy left Ibly because y died Shak Vas B. Va., e, descendent Gibson Course 	lina C. Pyea izabeth (8-22 D. 1894, Wa 1-1825. M. 11-1-1902. S D. 9-15-1831 Pyeatt, 8-21- 9-22-1836, D son County, ' Jas. H. Pye unty.) Note tts. -1774, D. 8- ickey, B. 5-1 . (Alice Blai 1-12-1842, M. Sarah S e after father ghly educated . Rankin. Hi d, slaves and he had given ertown. Burie 1-7-1788. S of sister Jean hy, Tennesse	 (7) are 1. Aud- tt 7-28-1836, D. 2-1820 M. Finis shington County, Narissa Minerva he D. 7-1-1914) (7) S. Sarah Anni -1851. D. Texas (8-29-1867. M. Texas). 7. Mar- eatt, 11-19-1857, Maxwell women (7) Texas, N. 2-25- ir Andrews line). (7) Fayette County, loss. (7) death. Shared (7) in Presbyterian (7) father wealthy, money. Issue (7) glace at South (7) years, others re- n all property to (7) death at home (8) an Blair Wright, (9) death in lot (7) over 91 years

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

WILL OF JOHN BLAIR—BROTHER OF REV. JONATHAN BLAIR'S FATHER.

(A wealthy man)

JOHN BLAIR DECEASED

WILL.

JAMES BLAIR, EXECUTORS.

I, John Blair, do make and publish this as my last will and testament, hereby revolking and making void all other wills by me at any other time made.

First:—I direct that my funeral expenses and all my debts be paid, as soon after my death as possible, out of any moneys that I may die posssessed of or may first come into the hands of my executors.

Secondly:—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Jane Boren, three negroes, namely—Caroline, Jessee and Rebecca.

Thirdly:—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Cynthia Hays, three negroes, named Alexander, Jane and Lewis.

Fourthly:—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Tennessee Rush, three negroes, namely:—Thomas, Eliza and Melvina—also I give unto my daughter, Tennessee, Forty four dollars which she is owing to me: the above described property of Tennessee Rush is to go to her and her bodily heirs.

Fifthly:—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Nancy Hollidays, three negroes, namely—Jeremiah, Mary, and Lunnel—also two hundred dollars to make Nancy Hollidays lot of negroes equal with the other: the above described property of Nancy Holliday is to go to her and her bodily heirs—the two hundred dollars that is going to Nancy, is to come out of the land that Allen Holliday is now living on. I hereby authorize my executor to make a right to the alnd that Allen Holliday lives on to his two sons, Ripley and Hillory, when the said Allen payes the balance due on that land.

Sixth:-I give and bequeath unto my son, James Blair,

three negroes, namely, Green, Zachariah, and Sarah, also one hundred dollars to make his lot equal with the others. Seventh:—I give and bequeath unto my son, John Blair, seven hundred and fifty dollars, together with two hundred and fifty dollars that he has already got.

Eight:—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Martha Blythe, two hundred dollars, together with eight hundred dollars that she has already got.

Ninth:—I bequeath unto my grandson, Lewis Garrett Ross, ten dollars. I also give to Lewis G. Ross' daughter one negro girl, Amanda, at the decease of my wife.

Tenth:—I give and bequeath to the missionary cause thirty seven dollars and fifty cents to be disposed of by the missionary board, to be paid out of the first money that comes into my executors' hands.

I hereby authorize my executor to sell my boy, Isriel, and apply the proceeds to the heirs that is to have money.— Lastly, I bequeath unto my wife, Martha Blair, the balance of the negroes not named in the above will, with my land, stock of every kind, household and kitchen furniture, her natural life and at her death to be equally divided among the legatees with the exception—Lewis G. Ross.

I do hereby nominate and appoint James Blair my executor, in witness whereof I do to this my will, set my hand and seal this 12th. Nov. 1844.

John Blair (seal)

Signed sealed and published in our presence, and we have subscribed our names hereto in the presence of the testator, this,

12th. Nov. 1844-

L. Dodson

H. H. Dodson

A true copy, This Jany. 4th. 1912.

Died Madison Co., Tenn.

J. A. Thompson, Clk. C.

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

FAMILY OF THOMAS BLAIR AND SARAH CARNAHAN BLAIR.

(Parents of Rev. Jonathan Blair).

- 1. William called "Billy", never married, was in war of 1812 and Mexican War. Served under Gen. Fremont. Came to California in early day. Rev. Jonathan "hunted him up" on his arrival in 1857. "Billy" lived with his brother until his death in 1862, when a tree fell on 1 and killed him.
- 2. John Carnahan Blair marr'ed Mary Holmes. D. October 4, 1936 at Legislature, Little Rock, Ark. Buried before family knew of his death. Wife nearly lost mind on lhearing the news. Mary "Polly" Blair, came of California with son Calvin between 1863 and 1866. Lived with him until her death, August 8, 1883, Orange Cove, Tulare County. Buried Lone Tree. John Carnahan Blair's home was three miles from Cane Hill, and near Rev. Jesse's.
- 3. Andrew Blair never married. Was burned to death in childhood.
- 4. Hugh or Stephen.
- 5. Elizabeth Blair, always spoken of as "afflicted". D. at home of her brother Rev. Jesse M. Blair.
- Jennie Blair, probably B. about 1794—may have been eldest child. D. Nov. 11, 1822, M. John Newton, Aug. 11, 1813, Tennessee. He died Nov. 22, 1822. Issue 5.
 Elbert Newton, (B. July 13, 1814, first sheriff of Newton County, Mo., County named for him. Elbert raised by Grandfather Thomas Blair so was intimate with Rev. Jonathan. Corresponded with him until death. Nancy corresponded with him after Rev. Jonathan's death). 2. Teletha Newton (B. Nov. 20, 1815, M. John Rankin Billingsley—see chart—son of Martha Blair Billingsley. Their daughter, M. Benj. F. Blair, grandson of Andrew Blair Sr., who was brother to Thomas—Rev. Jonathan's father.) 3. Chas. McGee Newton, (B. Jan. 20, 1818, D. 1818). 4. Betsy Urzilla Newton, (B. April 20, 1820, M. Clayton. Issue 4 -

Neoma, Mary, Nannie, Geo.—all are dead). 5. Asa Richardson Newton, (B. June 23, 1822. M. Polly Powers. Issue 6—Mary, Bob, Ella, Willie, Daisy Emma).

- 7. Jesse M. Blair, called Pioneer Preacher (Presbyterian). B. July 22, 1800 in Tenn. M. to Jane Buchanan, September 27, 1831. Murdered by "Bushwhackers" September 14, 1863. He was visiting his home, "Bushwhackers" surprised him, took him to the orchard, hung him to a tree and shot him. Jane Buchanan was born August 23, 1806, died April 22, 1874. Issue 2. Jas. Buchanan Blair. (B. Oct. 21, 1832. Wounded at Prairie Grove battle, died at Cane Hill, 12-18-1862.) Elisabeth Jane Blair. (B. Nov. 2, 1844. M. A. G. C. West, Jan. 22, 1868.) Issue of Elisabeth Jane Blair West and A. G. C. West 8. 1. Jess Blair West (B. Jan. 6, 1869). 2. Jas. Ewing West (B. Dec. 29, 1870). 3. Mary Jane West, (B. Oct. 27, 1872). 4. Geo. Crawford West (B. April 23, 1875). 5. Margaret Evaline West, (B. April 1877). 6. Wm. Rhodes West, (B. May 22, 1879). 7. Lillie Ann West. (B. May 13, 1881, D. June 10, 1881). 8. Harriet Elisabeth West, (B. June 17, 1882). 49 living grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren in 1917.
- 8. Jane Blair married Hall.
- 9. Jonathan Blair, youngest of nine children. B. March 22, 1805 at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Moved to Arkansas at age of 9 (1814)—so all brothers and sisters were born before the family moved to Arkansas. Jonathan moved to Missouri about 1834, and to California in 1857. D. Woodlake, June 15, 1886. Buried, Deep Creek. First W. Melvina Ross, M. Oct. 26, 1834. Green County, Mo. She was born in Rutherford County, Va., May 1, 1817. D. McDonald County, Mo., March 1841.

Second W. Nancy Mayfield Moffett. M. March 1, 1842, McDonald County, Mo. She was born Dec. 10, 1819 at Fayetteville, Tenn. D. March 17, 1897, Woodlake, Tulare County, California at home of her daughter, Lucinda Ragle. Buried, Deep Creek cemetery beside her husband.

Rev. Jonathan Blair was always a Cumberland

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

Presbyterian preacher, but had a farm and flour mill in Missouri, and a ranch and stock in California.

FAMILY OF MELVINA ROSS

Father of Melvina Ross (born in Scotland) John Ross. Mother of Melvina Ross (born in England) Letitia (Letta) Frank or Franks.

Children of above: John Ross, Abner Ross, Robert Ross, David Ross, Eliza Ross Richardson, and Melvina Ross Blair. B. in Rutherford County, Va., May 1, 1817. D. in McDonald County, Mo., March 1841.

(See next page for copy of original letter)

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

CHARLOTTE BUNN MAYFIELD MOFFETT.

Ancestors and Family.

*Sykes family lived in North Carolina. Had several One daughter married Mr. Bunn of North children. Progenitor in America probably Thomas Bunn, Carolina. physician and surgeon, and wife Briget, who came to Jamestown, Va., 1620-1. Their grandson, John, lived in Va., near N. C. and the descendents moved into North Carolina. Mrs. Sykes Bunn and husand had nine children -four born in North Carolina, five born in Tennessee. Mr. and Mrs. Bunn moved from North Carolina to Kentucky, then to Wayne County, Tennessee, then Giles County. Charlotte Bunn, B. N. C. April 9, 1797, M. John Mayfield, Lincoln County, Tennessee, 1818. He died in two years, 1820, leaving the mother with one child-Nancy Mayfield. Charlotte Bunn Mayfield married Jas. Hamilton Moffett about 1822. Jas. Hamilton Moffett, B. Tennessee or Kentucky, February 8, 1787.

By a former marriage he had 5 children—1. Wm., 2. Kanada (or Kennedy), 3. Elim, 4. Cynthia, 5. Lee.

Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett family moved to Missouri, Barry County in 1841, to Newton County in 1842.

In southwest Missouri, Sept. 29, 1852, at 7 o'clock on Wednesday morning Jas. Hamilton Moffett died. He was buried in Missouri.

In May 1857 Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett left for California with Henry Moffett's family. She lived with Henry Moffett until her death at Woodlake, July 8, 1874. Buried in Deep Creek. Her children by the second marriage were as follows:

- 1. Jas. Hamilton Moffett, B. Lincoln County, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1823. D. Orosi, Jan. 19, 1875. Buried Deep Creek.
- Elisabeth (Betsy) Moffett, B. Lincoln County, Tenn., January 28, 1825. D. Santa Rosa, November 8, 1860, Thursday at 9 o'clock.
- 3. Martha Moffett, B. Lincoln County, Tennessee, February 5, 1827. D. Sonoma County, February 8, 1864, was

buried in Sonoma County.

- 4. Henry Moffett, B. near Nashville, Tenn., October 16, 1829. D. Visalia, August 21, 1905. Buried, Deep Creek.
- 5. Charlottee A. Moffett, B. probably in Giles County, Tenn., January 5, 1833, and died in childhood.
- 6. Eliza Ann Moffett, B. Giles County, Tenn., December 17, 1838. D. Woodlake, February 23, 1916. Buried in Woodlake.

NANCY MAYFIELD—only child of Charlotte Bunn Mayfield and John Mayfield. Was born in Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1819. M. in Giles County, Tenn., 1837. H. Jas. Hamilton Moffett (nephew of stepfather), B. 1815 or 1818. D. Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tenn., October 1840. Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair, D. Woodlake, March 17, 1897. Buried in Deep Creek cemtery.

*Many titled people among Sykes family in England.

REV. JONATHAN BLAIR'S CHILDREN AND STEP-CHILDREN.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE, MEIVINA ROSS BLAIR

- Sarah Letta Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., April 4, 1836. D. near Orosi, January 27, 1872. Buried in Lone Tree cemetery, on Cutler Ranch. Disused.
- Eliza Eleanor Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., December 22, 1837, D. Farmersville, California, February 21, 1869. Buried in Deep Creek Cemetery.
- 3. Charlotte Elisabeth Jane Blair, B. Neosho, Newton County, Mo., June 12, 1840. D. Santa Rosa, July 7, 1925. Buried in Santa Rosa.

STEP-CHILDREN OF REV. JONATHAN BLAIR

- 1. Lucinda Angeline Moffett, B. Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tenn., January 20, 1839. D. Woodlake, Calif., July 9, 1905. Buried in Woodlake.
- 2. Mary Elisabeth Moffett, B. on Mississippi River, en route from Tenn. to Mo., March 10, 1841, five months after father's death. D. McDonald County, Mo., October 23, 1845. Buried, Indian Springs Mo.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, NANCY MAYFIELD MOFFETT BLAIR

- 1. Nancy Melvina Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., February 13, 1843. D. Lemon Cove, May 23, 1891. Buried, Woodlake.
- John Carnahan Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., September 15, 1844. D. McDonald County, Mo., December 30, 1845. Buried, Indian Springs, Mo.
- 3. Martha Ann Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., January 9, 1847. D. Linden, March 12, 1920. Buried, Linden.
- 4. Margaret Elzira Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., February 24, 1849. D. Sanger, November 16, 1923. Buried in Fresno.
- 5. Calvin Amzi Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., May 29, 1851. D. near Visalia, October 28, 1868. Buried in Deep Creek cemetery.

- 6. Missouri Emily Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., March 5, 1854. D. McDonald County, October 29, 1856. Buried in Indian Springs, Mo.
- 7. Charlotte Caroline Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., April 6, 1856. D. Willets (Little Lake) Mendocino County, December 25, 1860. Buried in Little Lake.
- 8. Thomas Irvin Blair, B. Santa Rosa, February 28, 1858. D. in Woodlake, August 14, 1870. Buried, Deep Creek cemetery.
- 9. James Henry Blair, B. Willets (Little Lake) Mendocino County, February 28, 1860. L. Woodlake, 1935.
- 10. Rozillia Blair, B. near Visalia, February 14, 1865. L. Clovis with son, 1935.
RESUME OF LIFE OF REV. JONATHAN BLAIR

Jonathan Blair was born at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, March 22, 1805. He was the youngest of nine children. His father, though not a church member, did not oppose the work. Two of the six children who reached maturity became preachers—Jesse and Jonathan. Thomas Blair, Jonathan's father, moved to Arkansas about 1814. (Jonathan was nine years old). Sarah Carnahan Blair, the mother, was the daughter of Rev. John Carnahan and Jane Billingsley, and brother of John Carnahan. She was born Logan County, Ky., and died either in Tennessee or Arkansas.

Jonathan settled on a farm on Indian Creek, Missouri, sometime between October 26, 1834 and April 1, 1836, for the marriage record (which is the first Blair marriage record in Green County Mo.) says Jonathan Blair of Washington County, Arkansas, was married to Melvina Ross on October 26, 1834; while the birth of his first child, Sarah Letta Blair, was in McDonald County, Missouri, April 1, 1836. The land was patented from the government September 2, 1847. The officiating clergyman at the wedding was Rev. Alexander Young. (The marriage record is A. Page 20, at Springfield, Missouri). Rev. Jonathan Blair was always a Cumberland Presbyterian. He received his commission to preach while living in Arkansas, and before his marriage.

Rev. Jonathan Blair erected a flour mill on Indian Creek, on his farm, and operated it for many years. Elisabeth Blair, youngest child of Melvina Ross and Jonathan Blair, claimed that her mother's family were well-to-do, and that the money for the mill came from them. Melvina Ross Blair bore three children—Sarah Letta, April 1, 1836, Eliza Eleanor, January 22, 1837, and Charlotte Elisabeth Jane, June 12, 1840—and then in March 1841 she died, leaving Jonathan a widower with the three little girls, the oldest five years old and the youngest but nine months.

On March 1, 1842 Jonathan Blair married Nancy

Mayfield Moffett, a widow with two little girls—Lucinda Angeline, born January 20, 1839, and Mary Elisabeth, born March 10, 1841. Nancy Mayfield Moffett had been a widow for one and a half years and had come to Missouri from Tennessee a year previous to this time with her mother and stepfather's family.

The Indian Creek farm yielded fruits and vegetables which supplied the family throughout the year, for vegetables and fruits (apples especially) were buried in the cellar and kept for winter use. Cattle did well in this hilly country, and butter and milk were plentiful. Hay was raised and the barn filled for the winter. Undoubtedly Jonathan Blair grew sufficient wheat for the supply of his family since he operated his own mill. On Sundays he followed his chosen calling. Often as circuit rider he rode many miles to keep an appointment. More than likely old "Bee" was often the riding animal on these trips. The saddle, saddlebags, and good-sized man would scarcely dampen her spirits, for the long trip across the plains (in 1857) failed to do so. As circuit rider he was often away from home days at a time.

The farm house was of logs, the main building, some distance from the kitchen, stood on a bench overlooking Indian Creek bottom. Back of the house, in a curve of the hills stood the orchard. The writer visited the place in 1895. The orchard, which used to yield such lucious apples, was a field of blackened stumps. (Frozen a few years previous). A modern cottage occupied the site of the old house, which had burned down a short time before. A store house had been made from the logs that were rescued from the fire. A large spring had been opened up near the cottage and a milkhouse built over it. Below the bench the old drip spring that mother loved so much. where she remembered the water was always icy cold, could only be found by forcing a path down the bluff, through weeds and brush, and uprooting the growth about a marshy spot. The drops caught in a cup were cold but weedy and unpalatable. The large spring on the sandflat was as it must have been thirty-eight years before, but mother failed to remember that on summer days its water was not cold. On the day that I knelt (as on her

death-bed mother had wished to do) and tried to take a good long drink, the water had much the temperature that dish-water sometimes has when you are finishing the pots and pans.

Before leaving for California, Jonathan had sold his farm and freed the one negro slave, Hagar, who was the especial property of Elisabeth, given to her by her mother's parents, with whom she spent much of her time during babyhood and early childhood. To the children. Hagar had often asserted volubly that she was glad to be free and to be free of them—glad she was not going with them. But when the last minute before departure arrived, Hagar was in tears, and begged to be taken along. But there was no room in the crowded wagons and Hagar was left behind. One of the saddest memories of Elisabeth's life was seeing the old negress bowed to the ground as the train topped a little rise not far from the house.

It was May 1, 1857 that the Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Blair, with ten or fifteen other families (about a hundred persons) started for California by the "covered wagon" route. (J. W. C. Pogue gave the starting time as April 15. This might have been the date that the John Pogue contingent left their home. May 1 may have been when the train left the general starting place). Blairs and Moffets were in predominating numbers in the train. The following were among those present, with their ages:

1.	Rev. Jonathan Blair-(captain)		52
2.	Mrs. Jno. Blair (Nancy Mayfield Mo	ffett Blair)	38
3.	Lucinda Angeline Moffett		18
4.	Charlotte Elisabeth Jane Blair		17
	Nancy Melvina Blair		14
6.	Martha Ann Blair	•	10
7.	Margaret Elzira Blair		8
8.	Calvin Amzi Blair		6
9.	Charlotte Caroline Blair		1
10.	John Pogue		38
11.	Sarah Letta Blair Pogue		21
	Benjamin Franklin Pogue		3
	Melvina Josephine Pogue		1
	Mary Nevada Pogue	Born en ro	oute
15.	Wm. Sevier Goodin		26

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

16.	Eliza Eleanor Goodin	191/2
17.	Orville Caughey Goodin	7-mo.
	Polly Pogue (later Coble) with John Pogues	
		18
	J. W. C. Pogue, with John Pogue's family	
	Francis Richard Mayes	34
21.	Elisabeth (Betsy) Moffett Mayes	33
22.	Francis Marion Mayes	12
	Louisa Ellen Mayes	10
<u> </u>	Mary Emma Mayes	8
25.	Annie Mayes	6
26.	John Mayes	4
27.	Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett	60
28.	Eliza Ann Moffett	18
29.	Martha Moffett	30
30.	Henry Moffett	28
31.	Charlotte (Symthe) Moffett	191⁄2
32.	Charlotte Adeline Penelope Moffett	6 weeks
	Thomas Smythe (young man, brother of	Charlotte
	Smythe Moffett. Lived near Ukiah for a tim	e).
34.	Henry Pierce (young man. Stayed at Red I	3ĺuff).
	Vestal, Geo. W. (young man, once sherif	
	hama County and five times supervisor. Sta	

hama County and five times supervisor. Started meat market. Sons still have market in same name).

- 36. Wm. Hubbard family stayed at Red Bluff—how many do not know.
- 37. Curry family stayed at Red Fluff, how many do not know.

(Following is from Louisa Pogue Moffett's account as told by Grandmother Nancy Blair).

"From Missouri the train moved through Kansas, crossing the Neosho River, to the Arkansas River. After following the Arkansas River for some distance it passed north to the South Platte, crossing it followed the North Platte some distance, then crossed to Ft. Laramie, then crossed to Ft. Bridger, after which it traveled north-west to Snake River, then crossed it twice, then to Humboldt, and followed up this for some disance, then crossed to Honey Lake, then through the Sierras to Red Bluff.

"After staying about a month at Red Bluff to rest,

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

most of the company went down to Santa Rosa (at Red Bluff, Blairs and Moffetts visited Jas. Moffett's, who came out in 1856 and were living there). Rev. Blair settled about three miles below Santa Rosa, stayed there a year, went to Little Lake Valley for three years, then to Tulare County, to the 'old adobe' for two years, then crossed Kaweah to McPherson place for two years, then to Dillons Mill, then crossed to Bravo Lake."

In crossing the Plains the Blair-Moffett Train met with no Indian trouble. Numbers of times Indians came around the camp begging. Once a party of 500 braves on the warpath against another trible came into camp, peeked into wagons here and there, begged a little, then went on their way. The train was thrown into wild excitement. Cautiously, the men made ready to resist attack, and as soon as the last of the warriors rode away, oxen were hitched up with all speed, and the train "hit the trail."

Throughout the journey, in wild territory, every precaution was taken against surprise attacks—the wagons were circled, guns in readiness, stock guarded, and watchmen always on duty.

Probably the reason the Blairs, and the J. W. C. Pogue family, moved away from Little Lake Valley was because a severe winter killed a great deal of their stock, and did other damage to trees and crops. They had heard of the broad acres in Tulare County waiting to be taken up, and once more took the trail into strange lands. Several moves were necessary before they found a place exactly to their liking. Near Bravo Lake, the Blairs lived for several years in what was called Stringtown, which was not a town, but consisted of five families living in a "string" or line along the river east of Bravo Lake each within yelling distance of the nearest neighbor. E. T. Ragle was furthest east, next was Rev. Jonathan Blair, then J. W. C. Pogue, next was John Coble (he had married Polly Pogue) and furthest west was the John Pogue family. Henry Moffett lived further west but was hardly in Stringtown.

While living in this settlement the flood of 1867-8 took place. The river was high. On the evening of December 23 the Stringtown families went to bed as usual,

although the river was out of bounds and they were uneasy. A drizzle of rain was falling. It had been raining for 41 days. Everybody was awakened by a rush of water. It came up into some of the houses, and there was great excitement. No one knew the cause of the flood nor how high the water might get. E. T. Ragle moved his family out to the knolls in the night. Others were ready to leave at a moment's notice. Much damage was done, not only by washing away property, such as fences and well curbs, but by taking the soil itself and leaving but a sandy waste. (The flood was caused by a great earth slide in the South Fork canyon of the Kaweah, which had occurred on December 20. The water backed up for three days, then on December 23, gave way and water, earth, logs, brush, trees, and debris of all kinds tore down stream, and spread out over the level country below. Large logs were carried down as far as Visalia).

The flood broke up Stringtown. Ragles moved a mile or two northeast, where members of the family still live. J. W. C. Pogues and Cobles went to Dry Creek, John Pogues to Sand Creek (Orosi). The Blairs remained in Stringtown for several years. (Their house had been on higher ground than others and they had received less damage). Eventually they moved to the opposite side of Bravo Lake, where they spent the remaining years of their lives. The son, James Henry, still lives on the ranch.

On April 18, 1866, Rev. Jonathan Blair together with Rev. S. T. Gilliam, organized the Antelope Presbyterian Church, at the Hamilton schoolhouse. (This was while grandpa was living at Dillon's Mill or on the McPherson place). There were 19 members. Later the meeting place was changed to the Antelope schoolhouse, about a mile northwest of the present town of Woodlake. Again, when the schoolhouse was moved to the present site of Woodlake, church was held in it there, before a separate building was erected for a church. (The name has now been changed to the Woodlake Presbyterian Church). The names of the charter members of the Antelope Presbyterian Church were as follows:

- 1. Rev. Jonathan Blair
- 2. Nancy Blair
- 3. James H. Moffett
- 4. Virginia Moffett
- 5. Henry Moffett
- 6. Charlotte Moffett
- 11. Eliza Ann Ragle
- 12. R. C. Berry
- 13. Rebecca Berry
- 14. W. C. Ragle
- 15. Lucinda A. Ragle
- 16. Margaret Blair
- 7. Charlotte (Bunn) Moffett17. Calvin Amzi Blair
 - 18. James Porter Moffett
- 8. J. W. C. Pogue 9. Nancy Melvina Pogue 19. Ritta Ann Brooks

10. E. T. Ragle

Rev. Jonathan Blair served as its pastor for twenty years-or until his death. He also preached many sermons in churches and schoolhouses about the country, and often took part in old-time camp-meetings held in the swamp and elsewhere.

During these years he farmed and raised stock, and in these pursuits he prospered, but the salary he received from preaching was small, although he was richly rewarded in the love and esteem of a people, and in the following which he gained for the Master. The pioneer families of that section received most of their religious training from him.

(Another excerpt from grandma's account to Louisa Pogue Moffett).

"Jonathan Blair died in 1886, being then 81 years old. June 15, 1886 was a bright clear morning, and when Jonathan arose he ate his breakfast early, having arose by daylight, after which the family had prayers as usual. After this his wife fixed the churn and he churned. At the close of this, he complained of pains in the chest and was cold and sick. He lay down. The doctor was sent He seemed in little pain, and about eleven o'clock for. his youngest daughter, Zilla, went to get dinner. His wife stayed by him. He said he was in very little pain. This continued until halfpast three, when he died quietly. Shortly after this Dr. Pendergrass arrived and pronounced it a congestive chill.

He was buried the second day after, June 17, (at

Deep Creek Cemetery) and on the next day (night) while the women of the family were visiting one of the daughters. Melvina Blair Pogue, the house burned, and nearly all that was there-in."

James Henry Blair, Benjamin Pogue and John Lee Pogue were staying at the Blair home the night it burned. While they were eating supper they heard the roar of flames. The fire had gained such headway that nothing could be done to save the building, and the boys were too much frightened to use judgment in what to try to save. Consequently the manuscript of the autobiography of Jonathan Blair, which was waiting for the account of his death, and which lay on a table just within the sitting room door, was burned. A burning match dropped to the floor probably caused the fire.

In Rev. Jonathan's will be bequeathed \$300.00 to each of the married children, while the farm and remainder of the property was given to the two youngest children. (James Henry had really been a partner in the ranch for some years). The son was to care for the mother throughout the remainder of her life. A son-in-law, J. W. C. Pogue, was named the executor.

An Added Word

Nancy Blair was 67 at the time of her husband's death. After the fire Grandma worked hard in helping her son and daughter to get settled again. In a short time the son erected a modern seven roomed cottage near where the comfortable old-fashioned house had stood.

Grandma, "Aunt Nancy" as many called her, lived with her son until her death, March 3, 1897. On this day she was visiting her eldest daughter, Lucinda Ragle. She ate supper as usual. A short time after, she became very ill, and died within twenty minutes. The doctor pronounced it acute indigestion. She was buried beside her husband in the Deep Creek Cemetery, Tulare County, California.

CHAPTER I

1st. Gen. 1

SARAH LETTA BLAIR

Eldest daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Melvina Ross Blair (H.) JOHN POGUE

Sarah Letta Blair was born on her father's farm in McDonald County, Missouri April 1, 1836, where she grew to womanhood, and attended the country school and church. The latter was often presided over by her father.

Sarah Letta's husband, John Pogue, was the son of John Pogue, the grandson of John Pogue, and it is said the great grandson of John Pogue, and was of the Orange County Pogues of North Carolina. His grandfather, born in Virginia, moved to North Carolina, St. Luke's District, Caswell County, just after the Revolutionary War, with a younger brother, Joseph. John and Joseph moved to Tennessee in or before 1798, and Joseph settled on Roaring Fork. John bought 261 acres of land on Lick Creek, Greene County, and raised his family of five sons and four daughters there. John, the second eldest son of this family, born in North Carolina about 1789, married Lydia Jones (a relative of Wm. Goodin's mother). Six children were the result of this union-the youngest child being John, who was born in Green County, Tennessee, October 26, 1819. Lydia Jones Pogue died about 1822. The widowed husband married Sophia Carter. She died without issue about 1836. He married a third time, in 1837 or 1838. This wife was Sarah McConnell Carden, a widow.

John Pogue, who became the husband of Sarah Letta, studied medicine with his oldest brother, Dr. Alfred Pogue, who was a practicing physician in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee. It is probable that he secured his license, for he practiced in Greene County. Then John's father and step-mother (Sarah McConnell Carden) died on August 31, 1839, of typhoid fever, leaving to him the care of the farm and of an unmarried sister, Polly, aged 24. A three months' old half brother (J. W. C. Pogue) was taken by the grandmother, Nancy Pogue. She died within two years, and John and Polly took the baby to raise. It is probable that John had charge of his father's flour mill—at any rate he had little time to devote to medicine. In 1844 he moved to Missouri and settled near Pineville.

When gold was discovered in California excitement ran high. John arranged for the care of Polly and the half brother, Jim, and went out in 1848. He worked for two years in the mines, then returned to Missouri in 1850 and resumed his farm work, and probably had some medical practice.

It was likely after his return to Missouri that John met Sarah Letta Blair, and although he was sixteen years her senior, he captivated her. He made an excellent appearance, rode a beautiful horse, and dressed well. He often wore a stylish cape and it flapped in the breeze as he galloped along. He was thought to be wealthy, and he had accumulated some money. The two were married on October 6, 1853. Henry Moffett, half brother of the bride's stepmother, gave the infair dinner at his mother's home, and the whole country was invited. The procession from the Blair home to that of the Moffetts was nearly a half mile long. Most of the young people rode on horses and at the head of the procession, also on horseback, rode the bride and groom.

The couple lived on the Pineville farm until 1857, when they joined the Blair-Moffett train for California, and settled near Santa Rosa. It was doubtless owing largely to his glowing accounts of the West, and his unbounded faith in its mineral wealth, and knowledge of the route across the plains, that the journey was undertaken. He was one of the leading officers in the expedition. (Probably Calvin Blair's account of the west was partly responsible for the expedition for he had returned to Missouri from California, in December before the train left in April or May).

In 1860 or 61 Uncle John moved to Nevada, to engage in mining. In 1863 he returned to California, Tulare County, living first on the Kaweah, and later at Sand Creek (Orosi), where he followed farming. At Sand Creek Sarah Letta died of pneumonia, January 27, 1872, leaving a family of five children. One child had died before the mother. She was buriad beside the child at Lone Tree, Tulare County.

Aunt Sarah was a Bible student. Grandfather Blair often remarked, "Sarah loved the Old Book." She had read it through seven times.

After Sarah Letta's death the family was broken up. The children lived with relatives, especially with the Blair grandparents, until they were grown. Soon after the death, the father took the two boys with him to Arizona on a six months' prospecting trip. Much of Uncle John's remaining years were passed in prospecting. He lived when he wished with J. W. C. Pogues, the half brother whom he had raised. He died August 8, 1896, at the home of his son, John Lee, on Dry Creek, the old home of his sister Polly Coble. He was buried in the Woodlake cemetery.

The children of Sarah Letta and John Pogue were: 1. Benjamin Franklin, 2. Melvina Josephine, 3. Mary Nevada, 4. Eliza Jane, 5. John Lee, 6. Nancy Laura.

DESCENDENTS OF SARAH LETA BLAIR POGUE AND JOHN POGUE

Generations reckoned from Rev. Jonathan and Melvina Ross Blair.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Benjamin Franklin Pogue, B. McDonald County, Mo., October 3, 1854, D. Selma, California, June 5, 1896. Buried Selma. M. Woodlake, November 18, 1888. W. Sarah Ellen Lynn, B. Crawford County, Ark., March 14, 1868. L. Santa Cruz. M. Christian C. Cooper, Clovis, 1919. He B. Ind., February 22, 1851, D. Santa Cruz, February 15, 1933, buried in Santa Cruz.

Her parents-Wm. Franklin Lynn, B. Paducah, Ky., March 4, 1842, D. Fresno, Jan. 25, 1912. Buried Selma. M. Crawford County, Ark., February 2, 1867. W. Levinia Buchanan Lester, B. Crawford County, Ark., February 5, 1845. D. Layton, July 2, 1934. Buried, Selma. Issue of Benjamin Franklin Pogue and Sarah Ellen Lynn Pogue.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Jonathan Ward Pogue, B. Lemon Cove, August 10, 1889. L. Santa Cruz. M. Madera, July 9, 1908. W. Birdie Ethel Rice. L. Lemon Cove, (remarried Blan Brown, son of Zadok Lovelace Brown, brother of Marcellus Brown) W. (2nd.) Lura May Pilkington, M. Santa Cruz, June 2, 1923. She B. Santa Cruz, Sept. 17, 1896. L. Santa Cruz. Parents—1st. W. John Rice, B. Cherokee, Iowa, December 26, 1849, D. Lemon Cove, Nov. 19, 1930. Buried Exeter. M. Eldora, Iowa, March 23, 1874. W. Ella Sawyer, B. Middleberry, Vt., February 27, 1851, D. Lemon Cove, January 29, 1925. Buried Exeter.

Issue of Jonathan Ward Pogue and Birdie Rice Pogue.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Benjamin Ronald Pogue, B. Lemon Cove, February 9, 1910. L. Santa Cruz.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Norman Clark Pogue, B. Fresno, December 15, 1911, M. Exeter, June 29, 1934, W. Ivaughna Phillips, B. Oklahoma City, June 28, 1914. L. Kaweah Park, Three Rivers, California.
 Her Parents—Wm. Jefferson Phillips, B. Springfield, Mo., October 7, 1891. D. Exeter, April 22, 1922, Buried Exeter. M. Coneta, Oklahoma, February 15, 1911, W. Grace Wilder Phillips, B. Carrol, Ark.,
 - Nov. 4, 1896. (Remarried King) L. Exeter.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Melvina Josephine Pogue, B. McDonald County, Mo., March 15, 1856. D. Tulare County, California, January 24, 1865. Buried Lone Tree Cemetery on Cutler ranch—now abandoned.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Mary Nevada Pogue, B. Nevada en route to California, August 22, 1857, D. Los Angeles, January 22, 1926. M. Visalia, April 7, 1874. H. Wm. Henry Bacon, B. Ark., en route to California, June 16, 1856. D. Phoenix, Arizona, November 2, 1924. Both buried Temple, Arizona, Double Butte Cemetery.

His parents-Wm. Bacon, B. Kentucky, December 18, 1806. D. Visalia, California, July 18, 1886. Buried Visalia. M. St. Louis County, Mo., W. Sarah Permelia Bacon (cousins) B. St. Louis County, Mo., September 28, 1810. D. Fresno County, September 16, 1890. Buried, Visalia, California. Issue of Mary Nevada Pogue Bacon and Wm. Henry Bacon.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Sarah Permelia Bacon, B. Orosi, California, November 7, 1875. M. Vulture, Arizona, October 4, 1896, H. Arthur Heath (stockman) B. Fort Graham, Texas, Jan 24, 1875. L. Prescott and Camp Verde, Arizona.

His parents—Geo. W. Heath (Confederate soldier) B. Mo., November 16, 1844. D. Campe Verde, Arizona, December 4, 1913. Buried, Camp Verde, Arizona. M. Homer, La., February 6, 1865. W. Mattie Ophelia Dyer, B. Homer, La., April 10, 1849. D. Arizona, April 12, 1931.

Issue of Sarah Permelia Bacon Heath and Arthur heath.

4тн. GEN. 1.—Arthur Earl Heath, (stockman), B. Phoenix, Arizona, August 27, 1897, M. Prescott, Arizona, July 8, 1915. W. Frances Elliott, B. Oklahoma, May 10, 1897. L. Prescott, Arizona.

Her parents—Jasper Newton Elliott, B. Huntville, Randolph County, Mo., March 4, 1859. M. Henrietta, Texas, December 11, 1892. W. Lora Lee Hurd, B. near Chatanooga, Tenn., April 25, 1877. L. Prescott, Arizona.

Issue of Arthur Earl and Frances Elliott Heath.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Sheldon Arthur Heath, B. Prescott, Arizona, April 8, 1927.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Freddie Bacon, B. Orosi, California, May 10, 1877. D. Orosi, May 18, 1877. Buried in old Sand Creek Cemetery.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Martha Louisa Bacon, B. Orosi, California, February 12, 1879. M. Wickenburg, Arizona, October 20, 1899. L. Phoenix, Arizona. H. Wm. Jas Roarke, B. Belfast, Ireland, L. Imperial Valley. 2nd. H. Wm. Jas. Gilson, B. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1889. M. Phoenix, Arizona, January 20, 1923. L. Phoenix, Arizona.

1st. H. parents-Bryan Roarke, B. Ireland, D. Ireland, W. Eliza Boyd, B. Ireland, D. Ireland. Issue of Martha Louisa Bacon Roarke and Wm. Jas. Roarke.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Wm. Bryan Roarke (mechanic), B. Phoenix, Arizona, July 23, 1900. M. El Centro, California, August 25, 1922. W. Ann Nelson, B. Canada, March 4, 1903. L. Imperial Valley.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Jas. Bacon Roarke, B. Phoenix, Arizona, March 6, 1903, M. Florence, Arizona, December 1, 1925. W. Vivian Vance, B. Mesa, Arizona, February 1, —. L. Phoenix, Arizona.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Fred Lee Roarke, B. Phoenix, Arizona. March 26, 1906. M. Calexico, California, August 28. 1924. W. Dorothea Petty, B. Saratoga, Wyoming, April 8, 1907. L. Phoenix, Arizona. *Her parents*—Wm. Petty. W. Mina Liange. Issue of Fred Lee Roarke and Dorothea Petty Roarke.
- 5TH. GEN. 1—Fred Lee Roarke, (one of twins), B. Phoenix, Arizona, April 30, 1928. D. Phoenix, Arizona, September 26, 1928. Buried Phoenix, Arizona, Twin Buttes Cemetery.
- 5TH. GEN. 2.—Dorothy Helen Roarke, (one of twins), B. Phoenix, Arizona, April 30, 1928.
- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Helen Roarke, B. Phoenix, Arizona, April 19, 1909. M. Florence, Arizona, December 7, 1925. H. Edward Wright, B. Michigan, 1907. L. Phoenix. Arizona.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Jas. Edward Bacon (mechanic), B. Orosi, California, September 12, 1881. D. Grand Canyon, October 4, 1919. Buried, Phoenix Arizona. M. Phoenix, Arizona, December 24, 1905. W. Maud Estella Johnson, B. Wetmore, Kansas, May 10, 1884. L. Long Beach. *Her parents*—Geo. Wm. Johnson, B. Near Marshall, Mo., December 30, 1862. M. Kansas, W. Mina Elizabeth, B. De Calb, Mo., March 18, 1868. L. Yacolt. Washington. Issue of Jas. Edward Bacon and Maud Estella Johnson Bacon.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.-Estella May Bacon (nurse) B. Phoenix,

Arizona, October 24, 1906. M. Santa Ana, California, August 16, 1931. H. Kai Christian Anderson (electrician), B. Reinbeck, Iowa, March 23, 1904. L. Los Angeles, 1641 W. 67 St.

- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Norma Margaret Bacon, B. Phoenix, Arizona, March 13, 1910. D. Phoenix, Arizona, March 22, 1911. Buried, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Marian Elisabeth Bacon (secretary) B. Prescott, Arizona, Dec. 23, 1912.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Laura May Bacon, B. Visalia, May 14, 1884.
 L. Los Angeles, 1636 W. 67th, St. M. Phoenix, Arizona, July 20, 1902. H. Lonnie Osborne Lancaster (stockman), B. Texas, May 21, 1876. D. Phoenix, January 16, 1911. Buried, Phoenix. 2nd. H. Kenneth Eliott, (painter). B. Florence, Arizona, February 6, 1892. M. Tucson, Arizona, May 1, 1914. L. Los Angeles, 1636, W. 67th. St.

Parents 1st. H.—Geo. Lancaster, D. Dublin, Erath County, Texas, 1917. Buried, Dublin, Texas. M. Texas, 1870-72? W. Mattie Polly (Lancaster) (Parks), B. Texas, D. Orosi, California, 1932. Buried in Orosi.

Parents 2nd. H.—Wm. Herbert Elliott, B. Hummingham Hall, Warwickshire, England, April 16, 1855. D. Hachutta, N. M., March 18, 1921. Buried Hachutta, N. M. M. Oklahoma, May 25, 1887. W. Margaret Clifford Graham, B. Conley County, Kansas, January 8, 1865. D. Lordsberg, N. M. August 25, 1898. Buried, Lordsberg, N. M.

Issue of Laura May Bacon Lancaster and Lonnie Osborne Lancaster.

4TH. GEN. 1.—Lonnie Eldon Lancaster (interior decorator)
B. Phoenix, Arizona, June 18, 1906. M. Los Angeles, California, June 18, 1928. W. Violet Hahn, B. Montana, November 1, 1910. L. Los Angeles, 1634, W. 67 Street.

Her parents-Edwin Wm. Hahn, B. Rubicon, Wis., October 21, 1885. M. Glendive, Montana, November 4, 1909. W. Annie "Nan" Rennie, B. Spencer, Iowa, March 19, 1893. L. Fairview, Montana.

Issue of Lonnie Eldon Lancaster and Violet Hahn

Lancaster.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Lon Edwin Lancaster, B. Los Angeles, California, November 2, 1933. Issue of Laura May Bacon Lancaster Elliott and Kenneth Elliott.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Joan Mae Elliott, B. Los Angeles, California, August 2, 1929.
- 3RD. GEN. 6.—John Wm. Bacon (electric engineer) B. Phoenix, Arizona, November 5, 1892. L. Boulder City, Nevada. M. Phoenix, Arizona, September 16, 1914. W. Leona Pearl Snell. B. Texas, 1890. D. Phoenix, Arizona, April 15, 1927. Buried, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 3RD. GEN. 7.—Frank Earl Bacon, (painter) B. Wickenburg, Arizona, March 17, 1896. M. Albuquerque, N. M., August 30, 1916. W. Judith Ann Shultz, B. Albuquerque, N. M. February 1, 1900. L. Los Angeles, 1640, W. 67th Street.
 Her parents—Harry Wm. Schultz, B. Chicago, Ill., D. Albuquerque, N. M. 1908. Buried Albuquerque

D. Albuquerque, N. M. 1908. Buried Albuquerque, N. M. M. Albuquerque, N. M. June 26, 1895. W. Lucy Fletcher, B. Fulton, Mo., L. Albuquerque, N. M. Issue of Frank Earl Bacon and Judith Ann Shultz Bacon.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Lois Laura Bacon. B. Long Beach, California, April 24, 1918.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Frank Wm. Bacon, B. Phoenix, Arizona May 1, 1919.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Eliza Jane Pogue, B. Santa Rosa, California, August 24, 1860. D. Scheideik, California, April 13, 1902. Buried, Scheideik. M. Woodlake, September 30, 1879. H. Marcellus Brown, (Grandfather was Wm. Wells Brown, Grandmother—Lovelace) B. Bullet County, Old Pine Tavern, Ky., February 25, 1849. D. Visalia, California, March 4, 1914. Buried Woodlake, California.
 - His parents.—Zadok Lovelace Brown, (thought descended from titled English ancestry). B. Indiana, December 5, 1817. D. Wyaconda, Mo., May 17, 1908. Buried, Clark County, Liberty Cemetery. M. Near Louisville, Ky., 1840. W. Elisabeth Burch (her father

Eli Burch) B. Near Norfork, Va., May 2, 1818. D. Wyaconda, Mo., Nov. 25, 1894. Buried, Clark County, Liberty Cemetery, Missouri.

Issue of Eliza Jane Pogue Brown and Marcellus Brown.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Rennie Colemar Brown (constable Lemon Cove Township), B. Farmersville, California, July 28, 1880. M. Visalia, California, December 19, 1911. W. Mary Susanna Buff, B. Camp Creek, N. C., May 24, 1881. L. Woodlake, California.

Her parents—Isaac Wheeler Buff, B. Camp Creek, N. C., January 15, 1847, D. Cayama Valley, Ventura County, California, December 6, 1928. Buried, Ventura County, California. M. Camp Creek, N. C. October 22, 1874. W. Margaret Swafford, B. Cleveland County, N. C., March 12, 1847. D. Cayuma Valley, Ventura County, California, December 7, 1928. Buried, Ventura County, California. Her father, Wm. Swafford, was Methodist Missionary to N. C. Indians. Iissue of Rennie Colemar Brown and Mary Susanna Buff Brown.

- 4тн. GEN.1.—Rennie Isiah Brown, B. Lemon Cove, California, December 9, 1912.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Margaret Marcellus Brown, B. Lemon Cove, California, February 23, 1914. M. Merced, California, February 27, 1933. H. Homer Tyner, B. Fresno County, California, July 6, 1890. L. Hanford, California.

His Parents-Tom Tyner, B. Tuolumne, County, California, June 4, 1858. L. Fairmead, California. M. Fresno, California, July 17, 1889. W. Josephine Thornton, B. Crockett, County, Tenn., November 14, 1869. L. Hanford, California.

- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Minnie Elisabeth Brown, B. Woodlake, California, June 23, 1918. D. Woodlake, California, July 3, 1918. Buried, Woodlake, California.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Mary Marcella Brown, B. Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, March 17, 1882. D. Santa Barbara County, California, November 26, 1883. Buried, Santa Maria, California.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Laura Josephine Brown, B. Santa Barbara

County, California, May 25, 1883. L. El Monte, California. M. Selma, California, January 5, 1902. H. Jas. Marion Fraser, B. Salinsville, Ohio, 1852. D. Ojai, California, November 1, 1927. Buried, Ojai. *His parents*—John Fraser, B. Ohio, May 1824. D. Wellsville, Ohio, May, 1909. Buried, Wellsville, Ohio. W. Mary Olive Cooper, D. Wellsville, Ohio. Buried, Wellsville, Ohio.

Issue of Laura Josephine Brown Fraser and Jas. Marion Fraser.

4TH. GEN. 1—Lucy Ellen Fraser, B. Ojai, Ventura County, California, November 13, 1902. D. Ojai, California, August 23, 1933. Buried, Ventura County. M. Los Angeles, California, July 22, 1921. H. Henry Warren Kiehl, B. Wadena County, Minn., October 11, 1901. L. El Monte, California.

His parents—John Henry Kiehl, B. Worthville, Jefferson County, Pa., April 23, 1876. L. San Dimas, California. M. Wadena, Minn., December 22, 1897. W. Edna Mae Bills, (adopted name Hogan), B. Grand Forks, N. D., April 2, 1878. D. Verndale, Minn., December 9, 1913. Buried, Verndale, Minn. Issue of Lucy Ellen Fraser Kiehl and Henry Warren Kiehl.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—May Edna Kiehl, B. Ojai, California, November 9, 1922. D. Catalina Islands, off California, August 19, 1926. Buried, Ojai.
- 5TH. GEN. 2.—Jean Francis Kiehl, B. Ojai, California, September 1, 1924.
- 5TH. GEN.3.—Virginia Ellen Kiehl, B. Santa Ana, California, October 26, 1925.
- 5TH. GEN. 4.—Edith Nadine Kiehl, B. Norco, California, August 8, 1927.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Jas. Milton Fraser. B. Ojai, California, December 27, 1904. D. Ojai, June 7, 1923. Buried, Ojai.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Robert Lee Fraser, B. Ojai, California, September 17, 1906, M. Ojai, December 25, 1927.
 W. Ruth Lennea Jacobson, B. Pagbor, Sodeshan, E. Sweden, January 7, 1906. L. Ojai. Her parents.—Eric L. Jacobson, B. Leksand, Valarne, Sweden, February 16, 1847. D. Stoderhamn, Sweden,

October 26, 1913. Buried Soderhamn. M. Vagbro Soderhamn, Sweden, 1884. W. Korin Ericson, B. Ratbrek, Valarne, Sweden, September 19, 1861. L. Vagbro, Soderhamn, Sweden. Issue of Robert Lee Fraser and Ruth Lennea Jacobson Fraser.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.--Viola Ruth Fraser, B. Ojai, California, September 28, 1928.
- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Thomas Newton Fraser, B. Ojai, California, February 24, 1909. L. Ojai.

4TH. GEN. 5.—Mary Elisabeth Fraser, B. Ojai, California., February 21, 1911. M. Ventura, California., September 25, 1926. H. Archie Jackson Sanders, B. Oklahoma, March 12, 1905. L. Pasadena. *His parents*—Sanders, B. Ark., 1880. M. Oklahoma., W. Nora Bertha, B. Ark., 1883. L. Pasadena.
Issue of Mary Elisabeth Fraser Sanders and Archi Jackson Sanders.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Herbert Lee Roy Sanders, B. Corona, Riverside County, California, December 15, 1928.
- 4тн. GEN. 6—Laura May Fraser, B. Ojai, California, May 12, 1914. M. Ojai, Ventura County, June 4, 1930. H. Jessee Thomas Quaid, B. Atoka, Oklahoma, February 6, 1906. L. Ojai.

His parents—"Lum" Columbus Quaid, B. Gainsville, Texas, October 30, 1870. M. Gainsville, June 16, 1892. W. Cora Lee Rolands, B. Gainsville, Cook County, Texas, October 10, 1875. L. Medina, Texas. Issue of Laura May Fraser Quaid and Jesse Thomas Quaid.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Albert Quaid, B. Ojai, October 9, 1930.
- 5TH. GEN. 2.—Barbara Quaid, B. Ojai, March 6, 1933.
- 4TH. GEN. 7.—Edith Russell Fraser, B. Ojai, California, April 30, 1916. L. El Monte, California (with mother.)
- 4тн. GEN. 8—Donald Roger Fraser, B. Ojai, California, March 18, 1918. L. El Monte, California.
- 4тн. GEN. 9.—Geraldine Helen Fraser, B. Ojai, California, April 20, 1921. L. El Monte, California.
- 4тн. GEN. 10.—Glen Edward Fraser, B. Ojai, April 18, 1924. L. El Monte, California.
- 3rd Gen. 4-Onis Imus Brown, B. Santa Barbara Coun-

ty, California, January 22, 1885. M. Woodlake, California, January 31, 1909. L. Mineral King Road, near Three Rivers, California. W. Mabel A. Lewis, B. Sanger, Fresno County, California, March 15, 1892. L. Lindcove District, California.

Her Parents.—Dillard E. Lewis, B. Texas, June 1, 1884. D. Woodlake, California, June 30, 1928. M. Sanger, California, July 1, 1888. W. Minta Hawkins Jordan, B. near Lexington, Tenn., June 3, 1868. L. Venice, California, 646 Broadway, with mother, Mrs. T. F. Jordan.

Issue of Onus Imus Brown and Mable A. Lewis Brown.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Lewis Onus Brown, B. Woodlake, California, November 18, 1911. L. Mineral King Road, Three Rivers, California.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Frances E. Brown, B. Woodlake, California, September 21, 1913. M. Three Rivers, California, April 15, 1934. H. Willis Beutler. L. Riverside, California.

His parents-Menno Henry Beutler, B. Keota, Washington County, Iowa, October 23, 1870. M. Moundridge, Kansas, March 23, 1894. W. Emma Barbara Haury, B. Franklin Center, Lee County, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1873. L. Uplands, Calif.

- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Wm. C. Brown, B. Woodlake, August 21, 1918. L. Mineral King Road, Three Rivers, Calif.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Sarah Elisabeth Brown, B. Santa Barbara County, California, February 10, 1887. D. Near Lemon Cove, California, July 1, 1909. Buried, Woodlake, M. Visalia, California, April 30, 1907. H. Robert Marx, B. Near Lemon Cove, California, February 23, 1887. L. Near Lemon Cove.

His Parents—Carl Marx, B. Basana Germany, August 28, 1845. D. Near Lemon Cove, California, February 20, 1898. Buried, Woodlake, M. Elcora, Iowa, December 22, 1868, W. Clementine D. Rice, B. Knox County, Ill., December 10, 1847. D. Exeter, California, January 16, 1926. Buried, Woodlake.

3RD. GEN. 6.—Meda Virginia Brown, (trained nurse) B. Scheideik (Ozena), August 29, 1889, M. Visalia, California, August 24, 1908. H. Clyde Elmer Keener, (musician) B. Visalia, California, February 8, 1887. L. Visalia.

His parents-Henry Alexander Keener, B. Butler County, Mo., March 27, 1847. D. San Diego, California, December 25, 1931. Buried, Visalia. M. Visalia, November 6, 1876. W. Fannie Stevenson, B. Visalia, June 30, 1857. D. Visalia, May 3, 1934. Buried, Visalia.

Issue of Meda Virginia Brown Keener and Clyde Elmer Keener.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Velma Virginia Keener, B. Visalia, California, February 13, 1910. L. Visalia
- 3RD. GEN. 7.—Lucene Celeste Brown (trained nurse) B. Scheideik (Ozena) California, March 14, 1891. Enlisted, World War, as Reserve Nurse, Navy Base Hospital, Unit No. 3, December 17, 1917, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., D. Visalia, March 23, 1923. (Died for her country). Buried, Woodlake.
- 3RD. GEN. 8.—Roy Brown, B. Scheideik (Ozena), California, February 28, 1893. D. Scheideik, March 14, 1893. Buried Scheideik.
- 3RD. GEN. 9.—Joseph Carl Brown—World War Veteran, 6th. Reg. Marines. B. Scheideik (Ozena) California, May 11, 1894. M. North Hero, Vt., September 24, 1919. W. Cora Lillian Cameron, B. North Hero, Vt., March 7, 1901. L. Burlington, Vt. (248 North St.) Her parents.—Henry Herick Cameron, B. N. Hero, Vt., March 30, 1872. M. Plattsburgh, N. Y., February 24, 1892. W. Cora Ella Lavigne of Montreal Lavignes, B. North Hero, Vermont, Jan. 17, 1877. L. North Hero, Vermont.

Issue of Joseph Carl Brown and Cora Lillian Cameron Brown.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Lawrence Carl Brown, B. Alburg, Vt., June 16, 1920.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Vivian Vila Brown, B. North Hero, Vt., September 2, 1925.
- 3RD. GEN. 10.—Lawrence Talmage Brown, World War Veteran, 6th. Reg. Marines, B. Scheideik (Ozena), California, Ventura County, November 22, 1896. M.

Citrus Heights, Sacramento, California, November 29, 1924. W. Vila Elisabeth Hunt, B. Duquesne, Pa., October 16, 1900. L. Crockett, California. *Her parents*—Arthur Hunt, B. Tavershan, England, July 16, 1880. M. Pittsburg, Pa., September 3, 1902. W. Mae Glennie Reily, B. Rixford, Pa., January 15, 1883. L. Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, Calif. Issue of Lawrence Talmage Brown and Vila Elisabeth Hunt Brown.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Vila Mae Brown. B. Hanford, California, May 31, 1928.
- 3RD. GEN. 11.—Martha Ellen Brown, B. Scheideik (Ozena) California, October 17, 1898. M. Woodlake, June 19, 1920. H. Marion Francis Campbell (manager furniture department, Montgomery War, Hanford, California) B. Parker City, Randolph County, Ind., January 9, 1898. L. Hanford, California. *His parents.*—Henry Taylor Hezekiah Campbell, B. Wells County, Ind., July 28, 1873. L. Selma, California. M. Randolph County, Ind., November 19, 1896. W. Ellen May Conner, B. Randolph County, Ind., August 3, 1876. L. Porterville. Issue of Martha Ellen Brown Campbell and Marion Francis Campbell.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Vivian May Campbell, B. Porterville, California, May 15, 1921.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Kenneth LaVerne Campbell, B. Salt Lake City, Utah, May 25, 1923.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Juniata Campbell, B. Ojai, Ventura County, California, March 6, 1929.
- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Alma Lee Campbell, B. Porterville, Tulare County, May 7, 1931.
- 3RD. GEN. 12.—Marcellus Ural Brown, B. Scheideik, (Ozena), California, June 21, 1901. L. El Monte, California.
- 2ND. GEN. 5.—John Lee Pogue—4th. John Pogue from Va., Ancestor of probably same name. B. Tulare County, California, (Venice Hill), September 26, 1864. D. Woodlake, California, September 18, 1932. Buried, Woodlake. M. Woodlake, California, June 29, 1910. W. Grace Canon, (school teacher) B. Upper

Sandusky, Ohio, June 17, 1887. L. Woodlake, California.

Her parents-Chas. Henry Canon, B. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, March 23, 1839. D. Madera, California, November 17, 1924. Buried, Madera. M. Wharton, Ohio, February 4, 1875. W. Mary Elisabeth Bolton (House of Osborne, Queen Victoria line, far cousin) B. Wharton, Ohio, March 21, 1852. L. Madera.

Issue of John Lee Pogue and Grace Canon Pogue.

- 3RD. GEN.—Richard Lee Pogue, B. Woodlake, California, October 22, 1916.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Nancy Laura Pogue. B. Sand Creek, (Orosi) August 4, 1871. M. Woodlake, February 14, 1889. H. Jefferson Jackson Davis, B. Woodlake, January 27, 1863. L. Woodlake. *His parents.*—Thomas Henry Davis, B. Seneca City, Oconee Co., S. C., June 16, 1826. D. Woodlake, October 26, 1887. Buried, Visalia. M. Tulare County, February 2, 1862. W. Leah Jackson Miller (Chatten) (M. Richard Chatten, 1892.) B. Clarksville, Ark., January 25, 1846. D. Visalia, February 17, 1928. Buried, Visalia. Issue of Nancy Laura Pogue Davis and Jefferson Jackson Davis.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Earl Jackson Davis, (well driller), B. Woodlake, October 18, 1889. M. Woodlake, September 6, 1917. W. Mamie Ellen Lewis, B. Sanger, Fresno County, June 29, 1889. L. Woodlake. *Her parents.*—Dillard E. Lewis, B. Texas, June 1, 1864. D. Woodlake, June 30, 1928. Buried, Woodlake, California. M. Sanger, California, July 1, 1888. W. Minta Hawkins Jordan, B. Near Lexington, Tenn., June 3, 1868. L. Venice, California. Issue of Earl Jackson Davis and Mamie Ellen Lewis Davis.
- 4тн. GEN. 1—Earl Davis, B. Stockton, California, May 17, 1918.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Ruth Ellen Davis, B. Visalia, California, July 31, 1924.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Roy Lee Davis, B. Woodlake, October 19, 1891. M. Woodlake, September 1, 1927, W. Vera

Marie Mussen, B. Armstrong, Iowa, January 6, 1900. L. Woodlake, California. Her parents.—Wm. M. Mussen, B. Rud, Iowa, January 14, 1875. M. Emmet Co., Iowa, March 30, 1898. W. Anna Sadie Hanson, B. Des Moines, Iowa, January 12, 1878. L. Woodlake. Issue of Roy Lee Davis and Vera Marie Mussen Davis.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Roy Lee Davis, II, B. Exeter, California, November 24, 1931.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Phillip Wm. Davis, B. Woodlake, July 12, 1893. M. Three Rivers, California. W. Carroll, L. Three Rivers, California.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Lawrence Sidney Davis, B. Woodlake, January 28, 1899. L. Woodlake.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Eugue Pogue Davis, B. Woodlake, November 17, 1901, M. Fresno, June 10, 1934. W. Geraldine Jennings, (school principal). B. Visalia, August 10, 1908. L. Three Rivers, California.
- 3RD. GEN. 6.—Mildred Letta Davis, (Grad. Oregon State College—Dietitian). B. Woodlake, California, February 20, 1904. M. Glendale (Wee Kirk o' the Heather) April 27, 1935 (8 a. m.). H. Hartland Kenneth Dalgleish, B. British Columbia, June 30, 19—
- 3RD. GEN. 7.—Jefferson Jackson Davis II. (Lieut.) B. Woodlake, Calif, January 4, 1908. D. San Francisco Bay, November 20, 1932. Returning to San Francisco base, from Sequoia National Park, California, taking pictures for Park Supt. Col. J. R. White. Fog obscured landing field. Lieut. Merrick at control. Plane struck water and sank.
- 3RD. GEN. 8.—Dorothy Elisabeth Davis, B, Woodlake, California, March 31, 1914. (Jr. College graduate).

CHAPTERII

1st. Gen. 2

ELIZA ELEANOR BLAIR

Second Daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Melvina Ross Blair (H.) WILLIAM SEVIER GOODIN

Eliza Eleanor Blair was born in McDonald County, Missouri, December 22, 1837 on the Indian Creek farm of her father, Rev. Jonathan Blair. She grew to womanhood there, and on December 20, 1855, at eighteen years of age, was married to William Sevier Goodin, a carpenter and farmer. He was twenty-four years old, having been born on the 23rd. of July, 1831, near Greeneville, Tennessee.

William Goodin's father, Benjamin Goodin, was born on September 19, 1807. The records at Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee show that Benjamin Goodin had many land transactions around Greeneville from 1815 on for a number of years. It was sometime before 1855 that he moved to Missouri and settled near Pineville. He died in Pineville on October 27, 1875. His wife Polly Jones Goodin (a relative of John Pogue's mother—Lydia Jones Pogue) was born in Louisville, Kentucky on November 27, 1813, and died in Pineville, October 11, 1866.

Eliza Eleanor and William Sevier with their seven months old baby, joined the Blair-Moffett expedition and came to California in 1857. They stopped in Yolo County for about a year, then moved to Santa Rosa, where they lived for nearly two years, after which they moved to Tulare County. They lived first at Venice Hill, then Farmersville, where the wife died of tuberculosis, February 21, 1869. For a time the four children who outlived the mother, stayed with relatives, particularly with their grandfather, Rev. Jonathan Blair. Later, although Uncle "Bill" never remarried, he established a home at Orosi, and his daughter, Sarah Lucinda "kept house" for him. He died, May 26, 1898, at Orosi, and was buried beside his wife in the Deep Creek Cemetery near Farmersville. Issue of the above couple were: 1. Orville Caughey; 2. Mary Melvina; 3. Martha Alice; 4. Sarah Lucinda; 5. Nancy Elisabeth; 6. William Lee.

DESCENDENTS OF ELIZA ELEANOR BLAIR GOODIN AND WM. SEVIER GOODIN

Generations reckoned from Rev. Jonathan and Melvina Ross Blair.

- 2ND. GEN.1.—Orville Caughey Goodin (orchardist and stockman). B. McDonald County, Mo., September 5, 1856. D. Orosi, November 27, 1928. Buried, Orosi, Smith Mountain Cemetery. M. Woodlake, November 5, 1884. W. Nancy Elizabeth Ragle, B. Santa Rosa, California, August 4, 1863. L. Orosi, California. Her parents.—Wm. Conrad Ragle, B. Hawkins, Co., Tenn., October 15, 1830. D. Woodlake, April 21, 1895. Buried Woodlake, California. M. Santa Rosa, August 23, 1858. W. Lucinda Angeline Moffett, B. Fayetteville, Tennessee, January 20, 1839. D. Woodlake, California, July 9, 1905. Buried, Woodlake.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Mary Melvina Goodin, B. Yolo County, California, January 11, 1858. D. Farmersville, April 15, 1865. Buried Lone Tree Cemetery. (On Cutler ranch—now abandoned.)
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Martha Alice Goodin, B. Santa Rosa, California, May 7, 1860. D. Farmersville, May 3, 1865. Buried Lone Tree Cemetery.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Sarah Lucinda Goodin, (school teacher),
 B. Old Venice, California, March 6, 1862. D. San Francisco hospital (of cancer) San Francisco, July 21, 1931. Buried, Orosi, Smith Mountain Cemetery.
- 2ND. GEN.5. —Nancy Elisabeth Goodin, B. Farmersville, California, March 14, 1864. D. Dry Creek, California (J. W. C. Pogues'), February 2, 1873, (typhoid). Buried Deep Creek Cemetery, California.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Wm. Lee Goodin, B. Farmersville, California, April 20, 1866. L. near Fresno. M. Colfax, Washington (M. E. Church) October 1, 1892. W. Cordelia Belle Ripley, B. Greeneville, Tenn., July 29, 1876. D. Orosi, December 25, 1911. Buried, Smith

Mountain Cemetery, California.

Her parents.—Sylvester B. Ripley, B. East Tennessee, May 4, 1844. D. Colfax, Wash., June 26, 1905. Buried Colfax. M. Chucky City, Greene County, Tenn., December 1, 1867. (M. E. Church, Rev. Cheamer). W. Virginia Vandalia, B. Chucky City, May 6, 1843. D. Colfax, July 10, 1919. Buried Colfax.

Issue of Wm. Lee Goodin and Cordelia Belle Ripley Goodin.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Thomas Orville Goodin, B. Colfax, Washington, June 1, 1895. D. Colfax, February 6, 1898. Buried Colfax.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Wm. Sylvester Goodin, (oil salesman), B. Colfax, Washington, May 14, 1897. M. Fresno, California, May 1, 1921. W. Grace Kelley, B. Jackson, Amador County, California, January 18, 1900. L. Oakland.

Her parents.-Edward Wm. Kelley, B. Jackson, Amador County, California, December 6, 1870. M. San Andreas, Calevares County, California, October 30, 1898. W. Anna M. Gorman, B. Plymouth, Amador County, California, June 10, 1879. L. Orosi.

3RD. GEN. 3.—Lucile Eleanor Goodin, B. Orosi, January 18, 1899. M. Fresno, June 4, 1922. H. Jesse Boyd Dial, B. Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, May 18, 1899. L. Fresno.

His parents.—Isaac Ransom Dial, B. Hill County, Texas, December 15, 1863. D. Bakersfield, California, February 3, 1930. Buried, Orosi, Smith Mountain Cemetery. M. Glenrose, Summerville County, Texas, November 3, 1887. W. Martha Ann Tipton mother was a Blair), B. Basque County, Texas, May 11, 1870. L. Dinuba.

Issue of Lucile Eleanor Goodin Dial and Jesse Boyd Dial.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Billie Ray Dial, B. Dinuba, California, August 12, 1925.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Sarah Aileen Goodin, B. Orosi, December 12, 1901. M. Orosi, August 21, 1921. H. Jack Guyinne Hartwell. B. Topeka, Kansas, August 26, 1899.

L. Fresno, 1385 College Avenue.

His parents.—Geo. Cornelius Hartwell, B. Topeka, Kansas, October 13, 1876. D. Salinas, California, April 28, 1932. Buried Salinas. M. Topeka, Kansas, June 19, 1897. W. Iva Lenore Long, B. Topeka, November 30, 1876. L. Berkeley. Issue of Sarah Aileen Goodin Hartwell and Jack

Issue of Sarah Aileen Goodin Hartwell and Jack Guyinne Hartwell.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—David Gene Hartwell, (adopted) B. San Francisco, California, January 6, 1929.
- 3RD. GEN.5.—Leeora May Goodin, B. Orosi, November 11, 1907. M. Fresno, November 28, 1926. H. Arnold Berg Nilson, B. Winton, Minn., May 5, 1899. L. Glendora, California. His parents.—Chas. Gustaf Nilson, B. Skare, Werm-

land, Sweden, January 29, 1869. L. Sultana, California., M. Winton, Minn., December 21, 1897. W. Mary Berg. B. Guldbrandsalen, Norway, September 3, 1878. D. Ely, Minn., April 1, 1915. Buried Ely. Issue of Leora May Goodin Nilson and Arnold Berg Nilson.

4тн. GEN. 1.—Dolores Lee Nilson, B. Klamath Falls, Oregon, March 2, 1929.

For Additional Data

CHAPTER III

1st. Gen. 3

CHARLOTTE ELISABETH JANE BLAIR

Third daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Melvina Ross Blair

(H.) JOHN McMINN

Charlotte Elisabeth Jane Blair was born at Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, at the home of her Ross grandparents, for to this town the family had moved after the marriage of Melvina to Jonathan Blair. When Elisabeth was 9 months old her mother died, and she was taken to Neosho to live with her grandparents. Much of her childhood was passed with them. Her earliest recollections were of their old home and of the Neosho church. When, some time after her father's second marriage, Elisabeth was returned to him, the grandparents gave her a slave, Hagar, who always made the child her especial charge.

On the trip across the plains, Elisabeth, who was seventeen years old, rode on horseback the greater part of the way. To the young people the way was full of thrill and adventure. They had their campfire parties, and the girls had their beaus. Elisabeth was one of the most vivacious and attractive young women in the train.

It was during the year that the Blairs resided near Santa Rosa that Elisabeth met and fell in love with John McMinn. He was born in Springfield, Missouri, May His father, Joseph McMinn had eight children. 2, 1839. He was born in Washington County, Maryland, June 11, 1795. His parents moved to Hawkins County, Tennessee, when Joseph was quite young. They lived there till 1830, then moved to Madison County, Illinois. After five years they took up their residence in Dallas County, Missouri. Joseph married Charlotte Derrick in Hawkins County, April 20, 1820. She was a native of that county, born February 7, 1800. She died, April 18, 1836. Their children were-Lucretia, Pascal, Selina, and Joseph. He married his second wife, Mary Martin, in May, 1837. They had two children Mary Ann and John. The family

came west in 1852, and settled on the Rancho de Cabeza, part of a Spanish grant, on the Sebastopol Road two miles West of Santa Rosa on October 15, 1852.

John, the youngest child in his father's family, graduated from Scott's Academy, Santa Rosa in 1858. Three years later, February 28, 1861, he married Elisabeth Blair at Little Lake (Willets). The Rev. Jonathan Blair had moved there from Santa Rosa in 1858. The groom and his bride lived with his parents on the Sebastopol farm. Later he built a beautiful home. In 1896 he sold the new home and part of the farm, and moved to Santa Rosa (5th Street), where they passed the remainder of their lives. Members of the family still reside there.

John McMinn was a life member of the Santa Rosa Lodge, No. 57, F. & A. M. and the masons officiated at his burial. Death took place May 8, 1912. His life was marked with kindly deeds, and he was worthy of great esteem and respect.

Aunt "Lizzie" lived until July 7, 1925, being 85 years old at the time of her demise. She was always a staunch Presbyterian, had many friends, and kept to the last her vivacious spirit.

The children of the above couple were: 1. Jonathan; 2. Mary Melvina, 3. Etta Mae; 4. Rose Lee; 5. Joseph; 6. Clara Jane; 7. Allette; 8. Nancy Bess; 9. John Frederic; 10. Jas. Ross; 11. Carlotta Elisabeth.

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLOTTE ELISABETH JANE BLAIR MCMINN AND JOHN MCMINN

Generations reckoned from Rev. Jonathan and Melvina Ross Blair.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Jonathan McMinn, B. Santa Rosa, January 20, 1862. L. San Francisco, California.

2ND. GEN. 2.—Mary Melvina McMinn, B. Santa Rosa, September 12, 1864. D. Petaluma, May 17, 1917.
Buried Petaluma. M. Santa Rosa, September 28, 1882. H. Lester Bond Hardin, B. Petaluma, April 5, 1862. D. Santa Rosa, March 19, 1928. Buried, Petaluma, California.

His parents .--- Jefferson Hardin, B. Jefferson County,

Ky., November 21, 1821. D. Petaluma, Sonoma County, July 2, 1900. Buried, Petaluma. M. Ray County, Tenn., February 17, 1842. W. Rebecca Smith, B. Rae County, Tenn., November 22, 1821. D. Petaluma, January 20, 1903. Buried, Petaluma. Issue of Mary Melvina McMinn Hardin and Lester Bond Hardin. Issue of Mary Melvina McMinn Hardin and Lester Bond Hardin.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Lester Allen Hardin, B. Mendocina County, California, May 19, 1884. D. Petaluma, June 2, 1899. Buried, Petaluma.
- 3RD. GEN.2.—Edna Melvina Hardin, B. Mendocino County, October 22, 1885, M. Petaluma, April 18, 1907.
 H. John Wm. Meadows, B. Petaluma, May 12, 1876.
 L. Petaluma. *His parents.*—Peter Meadows, B. Mo., D. Petaluma, Buried, Petaluma. M. Petaluma. W. Mollie Johnson, B. Mo., D. Petaluma. Buried, Petaluma. Buried, Petaluma.
 Issue of Edna Melvina Hardin Meadows and John
 - Wm. Meadows.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Earl Meadows, B. Petaluma, Feb. 28, 1908.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Gerald Meadows, B. Petaluma, Feb. 16. 1915.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Harold Meadows, B. Petaluma, Sept. 15, 1916.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Clarence Earl Hardin, B. Petaluma, October 20, 1892, M. Petaluma, May 23, 1917. W. Catherine Stegeman, B. San Francisco, August 26, 1895. L. Petaluma.

Her parents.—Frank Stegeman, B. Hamburg, Germany, May 21, 1872. M. San Francisco, March 23, 1893, W. Mary Nihil, B. Limerick Town, County Clare, Ireland, May 1, 1871. L. Petaluma.

Issus of Clarence Earl Hardin and Catherine Stegeman Hardin.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Clarence Earl Hardin, II. B. Petaluma, August 13, 1926.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Dorothy Beatrice Hardin, B. Petaluma, August 26, 1929.
- 3rd. GEN. 4.—Harold Jefferson Hardin, B. Petaluma, September 20, 1894. M. Petaluma, October 16, 1916.

W. Elene Fries, B. Petaluma, October 19, 1895. L. Petaluma.

Her parents.—Hans J. Fries, B. Denmark, December 31, 1865. D. Petaluma. Buried, Petaluma, M. Petaluma, March 4, 1893. W. Cecilie Marie Johansen, B. Denmark, May 2, 1867, L. Petaluma, California. Issue of Harold Jefferson Hardin and Elene Fries Hardin.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Donald Hardin. B. Petaluma, October 2, 1933.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Etta Mae McMinn (piano teacher) B. Santa Rosa, California, October 7, 1866, L. Stockton, California. M. Santa Rosa, June 12, 1895. H. Edward Foltz, B. Linden, San Joaquin County, California, December 8, 1868. L. Stockton.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Rose Lee McMinn, B. Santa Rosa, February 7, 1868, M. Santa Rosa, May 23, 1886. H. John Almond Marr, B. Colusa, Calif., October 20,
- 1863. L. St. Helena, California. *His parents.*—Jas. Tipton Marr, B. LaFayette, Mo., March 9, 1830. D. Colusa, Calif., July 18, 1903. Buried Colusa. M. Colusa, June 17, 1860. W. Abalissa Jane Williams, B. McDonald County, Mo., October 29, 1842. D. Colusa, November 27, 1895. Buried, Colusa. Issue of Rose Lee McMinn Marr and John Almond Marr.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Ernest Ray Marr, B. Colusa, August 22, 1887. D. St. Helena, July 22, 1908. Buried St. Helena.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Clara Celesta Marr, B. Colusa, September 10, 1889. M. Stockton, September 22, 1908. H. Le-Roy Edwin Belveal, B. Wellington, Kansas, October 7, 1887. L. Sutter Basin, Sutter County, California. *His parents.*—Wm. Nelson Beveal, B. Terre Haute, Ind., March 31, 1852, D. Stockton, December 19, 1928, Buried, Stockton. M. Stillwater, Oklahoma, 1889. W. Eliza Jane Pierce, B. Gentry County, Mo., December 17, 1864. L. Caldwell, Idaho. Issue of Clara Celesta Marr Beveal and LeRoy Ed-

4тн. GEN. 1.—Lurene Marr Belveal, B. St. Helena, California, October 1, 1915.

win Belveal.

3RD. GEN. 3.—Earl Duncan Marr, (salesman), B. Colusa, California, September 11, 1892, M. San Francisco, California, September 2, 1920. W. Marcella Harriet Baker, B. San Francisco, January 10, 1896. L. Oakland..

Her Parents.—Chas. Henry Baker, B. Sacramento, California, January 20, 1866. D. San Francisco, September, 1932. Buried, San Francisco, M., San Francisco, April 25, 1883. W. Dorothea Butchaell, B. Newark, N. J., June 15, 1870. L. San Francisco.

Issue of Earl Duncan Marr and Marcella Harriet Baker Marr.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Earl Baker Marr, B. San Francisco, July 20, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Doris Aimee Marr, B. San Francisco, March 5, 1924.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Bessie Lee Marr, B. College City, Colusa County, June 26, 1896. M. St. Helena, California, August 9, 1916, H. Walter Jacob Lenz (concrete pipe manufacturer) B. St. Louis, Mo., August 1, 1893. L. St. Helena.

His parents.—Simon Lenz, B. Rockenhausen, Serbia, June 19, 1864. D. St. Helena, November 30, 1926. Buried, St. Helena. M. St. Louis, Mo., June 5, 1886. W. Anna Maria Treber, B. Edencoben, Germany, June 21, 1862. L. St. Helena.

3RD. GEN. 5.—Gracetta Marr, B. Colusa, July 27, 1898. M. San Francisco, September 28, 1918. H. Wm. David Kidd, B. Cottonwood, Shasta County, California, April 7, 1898. L. St. Helena. *His parents.*—Rev. Wm. David Kidd, B. Forfarshire, Scotland, March 25, 1863. D. St. Helena, May 27, 1908. Buried, Calistoga. M. Hayfork, Trinity County, California, July 29, 1897. W. Anna Spiers, B. Olthu, Kansas, June 22, 1874. L. St. Helena.

Issue of Gracetta Marr Kidd and Wm. David Kidd. 4тн. GEN. 1.—Fae Etta Kidd, B. Stockton, July 1, 1921. 4тн. GEN. 2.—Maxine Rhea Kidd, B. St. Helena, June 11, 1926.

3RD. GEN. 6.—Leroy Ross Marr, B. St. Helena, October

31, 1901. L. St. Helena. M. San Francisco, June 30, 1923. W. Vera Powers, B. Monica, Ill., September 29, 1905. L. St. Helena.

Issue of Leroy Ross Marr and Vera Powers Marr.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Donald Leroy Marr, B. San Francisco, September 27, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 7.—Frederick Almond Marr, (oil station operator) B. St. Helena, April 23, 1905. L. St. Helena.
- 2ND. GEN. 5.—Joseph McMinn, B. Santa Rosa, December 28, 1870. M. Santa Rosa, February 2, 1897. W. Ada Dutton, B. Tomales, L. Santa Rosa.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Clara Jane McMinn, B. Santa Rosa, December 26, 1872. L. Santa Rosa, M. Santa Rosa, June 4, 1891. H. Wm. Asa Collins (postal service), B. Maple Rapids, Mich., March 11, 1868. D. Napa City, October 5, 1933. Buried, Santa Rosa. His parents.—Chas. Nathan Collins, B. Concord, N. H., January 21, 1841. L. Santa Rosa—age 92 (1934) M. Virginia City, Nevada, May 6, 1866. W. Orilla Everad, B. Lockport, N. Y., April 10, 1842. D. Santa Rosa, April 20, 1927. Buried, Santa Rosa. Issue of Clara Jane McMinn Collins and Wm. Asa Collins.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Geniveve Mignon Collins, (school teacher),
 B. Santa Rosa, June 8, 1895. M. Modesto, December 19, 1914. H. Wm. Thorndyke, B. Haywards, California, March 31, 1899. L. Los Angeles, California.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Allette McMinn, B. Santa Rosa, March 29, 1875. L. Santa Rosa. M. Redwood City, California, May 23, 1924. H. Theodore Escude, B. Paris, France.
- 2ND. GEN. 8.—Nancy Bess McMinn, B. Santa Rosa, January 30, 1877. M. San Francisco, California, June 24, 1911. H. Louis Edward Schieffer, B. Oakland, August 24, 1880. L. San Francisco, 1745 Franklin. (Also home Santa Rosa.)
- 2ND. GEN. 9.—John Frederic McMinn (vocal and instrumental music teacher), B. Santa Rosa, September 8, 1879. (Y. M. C. A. entertainer in France World War). L. San Francisco and Santa Rosa, California.

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

2ND. GEN. 10.—Jas. Ross McMinn, B. Santa Rosa, February 21, 1881. L. Santa Rosa.

2ND. GEN. 11.—Carlotta Elisabeth McMinn, (school teacher), B. Santa Rosa, September 8, 1883. L. Santa Rosa, California.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA
CHAPTERIV

1st. Gen. 1

LUCINDA ANGELINE MOFFETT

Eldest daughter of Nancy Mayfield Moffett and Jas. Hamilton Moffett

(H.) WILLIAM CONRAD RAGLE

Lucinda Angeline Moffett was born in Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee, on January 20, 1839. When her father, Jas. Hamilton Moffett, died in October, 1840, leaving the mother, Nancy Mayfield Moffett, a widow, Lucinda, the only child, was under two years of age. Five months later, as she and her mother, with her mother's family, were on a boat, crossing the Mississippi to Missouri, Lucinda's sister, Mary Elisabeth, (Little Mary) was born. In Missouri, Nancy Mayfield Moffett lived with her mother's family until March 1, 1842, when she married Rev. Jonathan Blair. From this time until Lucinda was grown, she lived on the Blair farm on Indian Creek. She walked to and from the country school (which was a mile or so away) and was often in the little graveyard, which was a short distance up Indian Creek from her step-fateher's dwelling. Here her own sister, Mary Elisabeth, was buried in 1845, two months and a week later, a half brother, John Carnahan Blair, followed "Little Mary", and two years after this, a half Missouri Emily, was laid to rest in the same sister. cemetery. Other relatives were also buried there.

Lucinda was eighteen years old when the Blair-Moffett train started for California. It was on this trip that she persuaded young "Jim" Pogue from returning to Missouri, when he had had a difference with his half brother, John Pogue. Thus to Aunt "Cindy" the James William Center Pogue family probably owes its union with the Blair family.

During the year that the Blair family lived near Santa Rosa, Lucinda met Wm. Conrad Ragle, and in about a year they were married—August 23, 1858—at Little Lake (now Willets) in Mendocino County California. Wm. Ragle was from Hawkins County, Tennessee. His father, Geo. Ragle, was born in Virginia on January 15, 1792. He died at Churchill, Hawkins County, Tennessee, on January 17, 1881—eighty-nine years of age. His mother, Margaret Miller, was born in Virginia on September 14, 1794. She died on August 8, 1840, and was buried at Churchill, and there forty-one years later her husband was buried beside her. Their son, William Conrad, was born at Churchill, October 15, 1830. He came to California in 1852.

Uncle "Bill" and Aunt "Cindy" took a farm near Santa Rosa and dwelt there until the spring of 1866, when they moved to Tulare County, where many of her relatives had preceded them. They settled between the present town of Exeter and the Kaweah River. In the flood of 1867-8 the river overflowed their land, reaching even to the floor of the dwelling. This caused them to move to Dry Creek, where they engaged in the sheep and cattle business until 1871. They then located at Antelope Heights, now known as Naranjo District, which is a part of the better known Woodlake District. The ranch is about three and one-half miles from the town of Woodlake. Here they brought up their family of eight children, (one child had died at Santa Rosa), and here both Uncle "Bill" and Aunt "Cindy" died.

Wm. Ragle died April 21, 1895 of heart failure. He had gone at dusk to milk. Aunt "Cindy" at the house with her mother, was startled by what she thought was a call. She listened, but heard nothing more. He did not return. She grew uneasy. The children returned from Christian Endeavor, and went at once to search for him. It was nearly midnight when the youngest son nearly stumbled over his father's body near the corral. The bucket of milk was near him on the milk shelf.

Aunt Lucinda and Uncle "Bill" were charter members of the Antelope Presbyterian Church, organized on April 18, 1866. He served both as trustee and elder and she was a deaconess. Uncle "Bill" was an Odd Fellow and Aunt Lucinda a Rebecca. She lived for ten years after her husband's death, and, had she not had the misfortune to fall from their porch, a distance of three and a half or four feet, and break her hip bone, she might have lived much longer, but she was never well after the accident, and passed away on July 9, 1905. She was buried beside her husband in the Woodlake Cemetery.

Issue of the above couple were: 1. Eliza Jane; 2. Jas. Albert; 3. Nancy Elisabeth; 4. Margaret Ann; 5. Mary Alice; 6. Geo. Jasper; 7. Katherine Penelope; 8. Wm. Arthur; 9. Martha Rozillia.

DESCENDENTS OF LUCINDA ANGELINE MOFFETT RAGLE AND WM. CONRAD RAGLE

Generations reckoned from Nancy Mayfield Moffett and Jas. Hamilton Moffett.

- 2ND.GEN. 1.—Eliza Jane Ragle, B. Santa Rosa, October
 7, 1859. D. Santa Rosa, December 4, 1860. Buried
 Sonoma County, Green Valley Cemetery, California.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Jas. Albert Ragle (orchardist), B. Santa Rosa, April 16, 1861. M. Woodlake, November 28, 1889. W. Virginia Margaret Lynn, B. Crawford County, Ark., July 9, 1869. L. Woodlake District. *Her parents.*—Wm. Franklin Lynn, B. Paducah, Ky., March 4, 1842. D. Fresno County, January 25, 1912. Buried Selma, California. W. Lavinia Buchanan Lester, B. Crawford County, Ark., February 5, 1845. D. Layton, California, July 2, 1934. Buried, Selma. Issue of Jas. Albert Ragle and Virginia Margaret Lynn Ragle.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Ada Ruth Ragle, B. Woodlake, February 20, 1892. M. Woodlake, December 26, 1912, H. Wm. Albert Stone, B. Sanger, March 17, 1891. L. Near Reedley, California. His parents.—Wm. Overton Stone, B. Gallatin, Tenn.,

April 24, 1862. L. Near Sanger, California, M. Ardrusie Hunt, B. Browling Green, Ky., April 25, 1872. L. Near Dinuba.

Issue of Ada Ruth Ragle Stone and Wm. Albert Stone.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Amalie Ruth Stone, B. Parlier, California, March 27, 1914.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Wm. Albert Stone, Jr., B. Selma, March

10, 1918. D. Selma, April 18, 1918. Buried, Selma. 4тн. GEN. 3.—Virginia Louise Stone, B. Reedley, March 29, 1924.

- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Velma Loraine Stone, B. Reedley, September 22, 1932.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Etta Lulu Ragle, B. Selma, July 2, 1896. (Grandmother Lynn's). M. Visalia, November 15, 1919. H. Geo. Clausen, B. Schlesvig, Denmark, February 4, 1891. L. Woodlake. *His parents.*—H. Christian Clausen, B. Schlesvig, U. K., Denmark, May 29, 1848, D. Schlesvig, U. K., Denmark, 1917. Buried Schlesvig. (World War made exact date impossible) M. Schlesvig, 1883. W. Mirem Jepsen, B. Schlesvig, U. K., Denmark, 1892. Buried

Schlesvig.

Issue of Etta Lulu Ragle Clausen and Geo. Clausen.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Jas. Christian Clausen, B. Woodlake, August 20, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Geo. Gerald Clausen, B. Woodlake, June 25, 1929.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Orval Wm. Ragle, (druggist), B. Woodlake, July 2, 1903. M. Fresno, November 25, 1927. W. Florence Green, B. Fresno, November 20, 1907. L. Fresno.

Her parents.—Andrew David Green, B. Neuteshein, Austria, September 15, 1866. D. Fresno, September, 9, 1925. Buried, Fresno. M. San Francisco, July 12, 1893. W. Lottie Louise Abbott, B. Plainsburg, California, March 29, 1878. D. Fresno, March 22, 1934. Buried, Fresno.

Issue of Orval Wm. Ragle and Florence Green Ragle.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Shirley Joan Ragle, B. Fresno, May 24, 1933. D. Fresno, May 10, 1934. (Swallowed safety pin). Buried, Fresno.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Nancy Elisabeth Ragle, B. Santa Rosa, August 4, 1863. L. Orosi. M. Woodlake, November 5, 1884. (double wedding). H. Orville Caughey Goodin, (orchardist and stockman) B. Pineville, Mo., September 5, 1856. D. Orosi, November 27, 1928. Buried, Orosi, Smith Mountain Cemetery, California. *His parents.*—Wm. Sevier Goodin, B. Near Greene-

ville, Tenn., July 23, 1831, D. Orosi, California, May 26, 1898. Buried, Deep Creek Cemetery, M. McDonald County, Mo., December 20, 1855. W. Eliza Eleanor Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., December 22, 1837, D. Farmersville, February 21, 1869. (tuberculosis), Buried, Deep Creek Cemetery, near Farmersville.

- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Margaret Ann Ragle, B. Santa Rosa, December 4, 1865. L. Madera. M. Woodlake, November 5, 1884. (Double wedding). H. Rev. Geo. Edgar Skaggs, B. Calaveras County, California, March 12, 1861. D. Madera, August 10, 1931. Buried, Madera. *His parents.*—Allen Alexander Skaggs, B. Henry County, Ind., August 8, 1832. D. Madera, California, May 20, 1914. Buried, Madera Cemetery. Came California, 1850. M. Volcano, Amador County, California, May 11, 1855. W. Elisabeth Margaret Hope, B. Ind., Boone County, February 3, 1839. D. Madera, December 4, 1906. Buried, Madera Cemetery. Issue of Margaret Ann Ragle Skaggs and Rev. Geo. Edgar Skaggs.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Glen Lester Skaggs, B. Madera, August 27, 1888. M. Rolinda, California, April 30, 1915. W. Eva Mae Weymouth, B. Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine, April 30, 1893. L. Fresno Co., California. *Her parents.*—Eugene Lee Weymouth, B. Blanchard, Piscataquis County, Me., February 22, 1864. L. Fresno. M. Limestone, Me., March 20, 1885. W. Margaret Eva Winslow, B. St. Albans, Me., April 5, 1862. D. Fresno, April 15, 1933. Buried, Fresno. Issue of Glen Lester Skaggs and Eva Mae Weymouth Skaggs.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Vernon Weymouth Skaggs, B. Fresno, January 24, 1916.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Donald Kenneth Skaggs, B. Fresno, April 1, 1917.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Floyd Geo. Eugene Skaggs, B. Madera, April 7, 1919.
- 4тн. GEN. 4.—Alice Mae Skaggs, B. Madera, January 11, 1921.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Grannis Rayburn Skaggs, B. Lebanon, Tenn.,

April 14, 1891. (Where father was studying for ministry). M. Livingston, California, February 24, 1917.
W. Ellen Dorothy Berglund. B. Sousthern, Sweden, June 19, 1894. L. Turlock.
Her parents.—Carl Berglund, B. Varmland, Sweden, April 6, 1850. D. Hasjo, Soken, Jantland, March 17, 1929. M. Hasjo, Soken, Kyrlean, W. Sofia B. Varmland, Sweden, January 3, 1851. D. Hasjo, Soken, Kyrlean, February 9, 1931, both buried at Hasjo.
Issue of Grannis Rayburn Skaggs and Ellen Dorothy

- Berglund Skaggs.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Leonard Edgar Skaggs, B. Madera, February 21, 1918.
- 4 тн. GEN. 2.—Ralph Rayburn Skaggs, B. Madera, August 11, 1919.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Dorothy Christine Skaggs, B. Madera, August 13, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 4.—Freta Rozillia Skaggs, B. Madera, May 17, 1925.
- 4TH. GEN. 5.—Wilber Grannis Skaggs, B. Madera, August 22, 1930.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Erma Esther Skaggs, B. Lemoore, California, October 4, 1895, M. Madera, October 8, 1913. H. Ira Joseph Lease, B. Santa Cruz, August 23, 1891. L. Madera, California.

His parents.—Frank Edward Lease, B. Centralia, Mo., October 10, 1869. D. Quincy, Plumas County, California, September 10, 1897. Buried, Santa Cruz, California. M. Centralia, Mo., April 16, 1888. W. Laura Thomas McNeir, B. Mt. Ayre, Iowa, November 23, 1870. 2nd. M. Danielson. L. San Louis Obispo, Calif. Issue of Erma Esther Skaggs Lease and Ira Joseph Lease.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Margaret Lease, B. Madera, October 21, 1914.
- 2ND. GEN. 5.—Mary Alice Ragle, B. Woodlake, May 22, 1868. L. Woodlake on old home place with brother Arthur.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Geo. Jasper Ragle, B. Woodlake, February 5, 1871. D. Woodlake, October 26, 1922, Buried, Woodlake. M. Woodlake, February 5, 1893. W. Mil-

dred Irene Metcalf, B. Jolly, Iowa, August 11, 1874. D. Woodlake, January 15, 1924. Buried, Woodlake. *Her parents.*—Job. Metcalf, B. London, England, November 13, 1822. D. Near Woodlake, October 1, 1895. Buried, Woodlake. M. Jolly, Iowa, September 4, 1871. W. Harriet Marie Thompson, B. New York City, July 20, 1854. D. Jolly, Iowa, June 21, 1911. Buried, Woodlake.

Issue of Geo. Jasper Ragle and Mildred Irene Metcalf Ragle.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Leta May Ragle, B. Woodlake, April 15, 1894. L. Porterville. M. Visalia, California, November 10, 1916. H. Joseph Alexander Taylor, B. Monterey, Highland County, Va., March 26, 1873. L. Exeter.

His parents.—Geo. Washington Taylor, B. Hightown, Highland County, Va., May 22, 1842. D. Parsons City, La Bette County, Kansas, May 24, 1922. Buried, Parsons City. M. Doehill, Highland County, December 20, 1868. (Official record). W. Mary Jane Wilson, (2nd. cousin of President Woodrow Wilson), B. Dalton, Rockingham County, Va., February 22, 1851. D. Hightown, February 22, 1888. Buried, Hightown.

Issue of Leta May Ragle Taylor and Joseph Alexander Taylor.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Mildred Jane Taylor, B. Exeter, January 11, 1918.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Gilbert Taylor, B. Exeter, December 12, 1919.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Betty June Taylor, B. Dinuba, February 13, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Myrtle Anna Ragle, B. Woodlake, July 10, 1896. D. Dinuba, California, June 1, 1930, Buried, Woodlake, M. Visalia, May 30, 1917. H. Samuel Titus, B. Millwood, Tulare County, California, February 2, 1896. L. Near Dinuba, California. *His parents.*—Frank E. Titus, B. Ill., October 19, 1856. D. Reedley, California, December 22, 1919. Buried Exeter, Tulare County, California, M. Hanford, California, November 6, 1888. W. Malinda Les-

lie, B. Nebraska, February 11, 1867. L. Near Earlimart.

Issue of Myrtle Anna Ragle Titus and Samuel Titus.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Donald Robert Titus, B. Woodlake, October 17, 1922.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Katherine Penelope Ragle, B. Woodlake, January 9, 1875. M. Woodlake, April 19, 1899. H. Joseph Calvin Lynn, B. Crawford County, Ark., August 26, 1873.

His parents.—Wm. Franklin Lynn, B. Paducah, Ky., March 4, 1842. D. Fresno, January 25, 1912, Buried Selma, California, M. Crawford County, Ark., February 2, 1857. W. Lavinia Buchanan Lester, B. Crawford County, February 5, 1845. D. Layton, July 2, 1934. Buried, Selma.

Issue of Katherine Penelope Ragle Lynn and Joseph Calvin Lynn.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Wm. Ragle Lynn (insurance business) B. Selma, California, June 6, 1900. M. Oakland, June 15, 1929. W. Grace Estelle Klaumann, B. Guthrie, Okla., Oct. 3, 1901. L. Berkeley. *Her parents.*—Chas. Klaumann, B. Ames, Kansas, November 1, 1873. M. Guthrie, Okla., 1893. W. Alice Elisabeth Dawson, B. Springfield, Ill., January 28, 1869. L. Santa Clara County, California.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Mary Elisabeth Lynn, B. Selma, August 4, 1902. M. Fresno, September 10, 1921. H. Harry Michael Hart, B. Visalia, Tulare County, California, September 9, 1900. L. Dinuba. *His parents.*—Wm. Henry Hart,, B. Calaveras County, July 14, 1862, D. Exeter, California, October 3, 1933, Buried Woodlake. M. Visalia, July 3, 1897, by Rev. Jesse Wood, W. Lilly Mae Bennett, B. South Bend, Ind., December 18, 1861. D. Woodlake, May 21, 1923. Buried Woodlake. Issue of Mary Elizabeth Lynn Hart and Harry Mi-

chael Hart.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Geraldine Mae Hart, B. Visalia, Tulare County, California, November 14, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Katherine Josephine Lynn, B. Woodlake, February 1, 1904. M. Dinuba, California, July 29,

1923, H. Fred Edison Downen, B. Freeport, Gallatin County, Ill., January 6, 1901. L. San Jose-439, S. 5th St.

His parents.—Wm. H. Downen, B. Mt. Vernon, Ind., Feb. 25, 1872. D. Fresno, March 10, 1914. Buried, Fresno. (Official record). M. Wadesville, Ind., August 3, 1893. W. Della Mae Cox, B. Texas City, Ill., August 4, 1873. 2nd. M. Murdock. D. Dinuba, December 5, 1933, Buried Fresno.

Issue of Katherine Josephine Lynn Downen and Fred Edison Downen.

- 4 TH. GEN. 1.—Helen Barbara Downen, B. Dinuba, California, February 20, 1925.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Margaret Rozillia Lynn, B. Woodlake, December 29, 1905. L. Dinuba with parents.
- 2ND. GEN. 8.—Wm. Arthur Ragle (orchardist) B. Woodlake, March 5, 1878. L. Woodlake. M. San Diego, California, September 15, 1909. W. Jessie Mabel Johnson (school teacher) B. Boulder, Colorado, October 31, 1882. D. San Diego, July 19, 1932. Buried San Diego.

Her parents.—Jas. Alexander Johnson, B. Ind., July 8, 1845. D. San Diego, August 11, 1926. Cremated, San Diego. M. Boulder, Colorado, April 3, 1879. W. Sarah Donaldson, B. Green County, Ohio, January 15, 1858. L. San Diego.

- 2ND. GEN. 9.—Martha Rozillia Ragle, (clerk) B. Woodlake, March 28, 1880. L. Berkeley, California. M. Woodlake, April 19, 1899. H. Wm. Henry Moore, B. St. Chas. County, Mo., January 28, 1876. L. Berkeley. *His parents.*—Henry Clay Moore, B. St. Chas. County, Mo., February 17, 1843. D. Los Gatos, California, December 20, 1926. Cremated, Oakland Columbarium. M. Visalia, March 1 ,1868. W. Amelia Reynolds, B. Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, February 14, 1851. D. Los Gatos, September 2, 1934. Buried, Los Gatos. Issue of Martha Rozillia Ragle Moore and Mm. Henry Moore.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Elsie Margaret Moore, B. Woodlake, February 20, 1900, M. Oakland, December 8, 1919, H. Logan Awbrey Young, B. Modesto, California, July

16, 1896. L. Pacific Grove.

His parents.—Richard Young, B. London, England, August 5, 1840. D. Modesto, California, October 20, 1896. Buried, Modesto. M. Modesto, September 1, 1887. W. Christine Thompsen, B. Holstein, Germany, March 7, 1865. 2nd. H. Weight. L. Pacific Grove. Issue of Elsie Margaret Moore Young and Logan Awbrey Young.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Logan Awbrey Young, Jr., B. Pacific Grove, California, January 27, 1925.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Rosalie Ann Young, B. Pacific Grove. August 6, 1928.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Milford Wm. Moore, (salesman), B. Visalia, February 22, 1905. D. Bakersfield, September 9, 1930. Buried Oakland, Evergeen Cemetery.
- 3rd. GEN. 3.—Vernon Arthur Moore, B. Oakland, April 22, 1910. D. Oakland, July 25, 1910. Buried Oakland, Evergreen Cemetery.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

albert Ragle Died 1942 age 81

CHAPTER V

1st. Gen. 1

NANCY MELVINA BLAIR

Eldest daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair

(H.) JAMES WILLIAM CENTER POGUE

Nancy Melvina Blair was born in McDonald County, Missouri, February 13, 1843. She lived on the Blair farm on Indian Creek until she was fourteen years old, when the well-known train left Missouri for California, May 1, 1857. (April 15 is J. W. C.'s record).

In the same train was the 18-year-old half-brother of John Pogue, James Wm. Center Pogue. His grandfather was John Pogue, one of the Orange County Pogues of North Carolina, who with his brother Joseph had come from near Richmond, Virginia, soon after the Revolutionary War. The Pogues lived also near Raleigh, Wake County, and in Caswell County, St. Lukes District, North Carolina. During or before 1798, John and Joseph moved into Tennessee, and John settled on Lick Creek. Several of his children (he had five sons and four daughters) had been born in North Carolina. Among these was John, the father of J. W. C.

The mother, Sarah McConnell Carden, was a widow at the time of her marriage to John Pogue, while he had lost two wives. J. W. C. was the only child by this marriage. He was born June 1, 1839, and when but three months old, both father and mother died, August 31, 1839, leaving him to the care of his grandmother, Nancy the widow of John Pogue of North Carolina and Virginia. Two years later the grandmother died, and the baby was taken by his half brother and sister—John and Polly Pogue. John was 22, and Polly 26. Both unmarried.

John and Polly with "Jim" moved to Missouri in 1844 and took up a farm near Pineville. Here Jim lived until his eighteenth year—except for a year or two, when John had sent him to the Carter Station School near his old home in Tennessee.

"Mellie" and "Jim" had known each other for at least four years before the Blair-Moffett train left for California, since his half brother had married her half sister in 1853. They may have known each other before this, but it is doubtful, for the Pogue and Blair farms were too far apart for the children to have attended the same school. It is likely that they were together a good bit on the way to California. Two and a half years later they were married at Little Lake (Willets), on October 13, 1859. She was $16\frac{1}{2}$ years of age and the groom 20 years and 4 months old. Jim bought a part of his bride's wedding finery-a white silk ribbon for her waist and a pair of shoes. (This was probably because the nearest store was 100 miles from her father's farm, and near where Jim was living with Polly, who had married John Coble).

The young couple took up a farm at Little Lake, and in 1862, when the Blairs moved to Tulare County (because a severe winter had frozen their stock and done much other damage) they moved down also. They first lived near St. John's Creek, not far from Visalia. After two years they moved to the "Old Adobe" on Venice Hill, and nearly two years later to the swamp south of Bravo Lake, then, after a winter there, to Stringtown, and, after the flood of 1868 had wrecked the Stringtown and swamp property they settled on Dry Creek, where they lived until 1877. In this year they moved across the Kaweah River to another part of their ranch-for the Dry Creek and Lemon Cove Ranches had been united several years previous to this. They first lived on "The Ditch," then, because of malarial conditions, changed to "The Knolls" (a quarter of a mile distant), then for the same reason, a year later, put the buildings on skids and moved a mile south to what is now the town of Lemon Cove. Here they lived during the remaining years of their J. W. C. was manager of the 10,000 acre ranch lives. which included the whole of Lemon Cove and his Dry Creek place. (The owners were Wm. Wallace, Clark Crocker, and J. W. C. Pogue). A wayside hotel and store was erected. J. W. C. started the citrus industry in that part of the country, in 1877. Previously grain

growing and stock raising were the chief industries. He was also County Supervisor for a number of years—until he refused the office, and one year was Democratic nominee for the senate.

Melvina died of cancer on May 23, 1891, and was buried in the Woodlake Cemetery.

She and her husband had been charter members of the Antelope Presbyterian Church (now Woodlake Presbyterian Church) which had been organized in 1866 by her father, the Rev. Jonathan Blair, assisted by Rev. S. T. Gilliam. She was always a faithful and devoted Christian, and her husband served as trustee and elder for years and was Sunday School superintendent.

On August 16, 1894 J. W. C. Pogue married his wife's sister, Margaret Elzira Blair Jasper in Santa Maria. He died June 29, 1907, and was buried at Woodlake beside Melvina.

The second wife died at the home of her son, Wm. Jasper, near Sanger, on November 16, 1923, and was buried in the Fresno Cemetery. She too was a charter member of the Antelope Presbyterian Church, and was always a Presbyterian.

The children of Nancy Melvina Blair Pogue and J. W. C. Pogue were: 1. Martha Louisa; 2. Nancy Eugenia; 3. Ewell Jackson; 4. Jonathan Early; 5. Sarah Eva; 6. Thomas Amzi; 7. Melvina Ollie; 8. Bertha May; 9. Nora Alice.

DESCENDENTS OF NANCY MELVINA BAIR POGUE AND JAS. WM. CENTER POGUE

Generations reckoned from Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Martha Louisa Pogue, B. St. John's Creek, near Visalia, August 25, 1862. D. Lemon Cove, August 16, 1934. M. "Knolls," Lemon Cove, March 27, 1879. H. Wm. Hamilton Moffett (County supervisor and Lemon Cove merchant), B. Castle Rock, Nevada (en route to California), July 31, 1856. D. Lemon Cove, March 23, 1915. Buried, Visalia. His parents.—Jas. Hamilton Moffett (stockman) B. Lincoln County, Tenn., January 28, 1825, D. Sand Creek (Orosi), California, January 26, 1875. M. Mc-Donald County, Mo., July 1, 1847. W. Virginia Owen, (orphaned at an early age), B. S. or E. Tenn., about 1834, according to Dr. Russell who was attending physicial at her death from typhoid malaria, near Lemon Cove, January 20, 1873. She and husband both buried at Deep Creek Cemetery. Issue of Martha Louisa Pogue Moffett and Wm. Hamilton Moffett.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Elsie Estelle Moffett (piano teacher. Graduate San Jose Musical Conservatory), B. Dry Creek, California, January 24, 1880. L. Lemon Cove.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—James Awbrey Moffett (orchardist and manager Fruit Exchanges), B. Lemon Cove, (J. W. C. Pogue hotel) Aug. 14, 1881. M. San Francisco, June 2. 1909, W. Daisy Evelyn Donovan (school teacher). B. Des Moines, Iowa, March 12, 1881. L. Lemon Cove. Her parents.—Lawrence Edgar Donovan, B. Brighton, Ia., March 31, 1857. D. Des Moines, Ia., October 29, 1894. Buried, Des Moines. M. Des Moines, October 28, 1879. W. Kate Lee Griffis. B. Des Moines, Ia., October 4, 1860. L. Visalia.

Issue of Jas. Awbrey Moffett and Daisy Evelyn Donovan Moffett.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Jas. Awbrey Moffett, Jr., B. Lemon Cove, February 14, 1913. D. Lemon Cove, February 19, 1913. Buried, Visalia.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Phyllis Nadine Moffett, (college student), B. San Francisco, April 26, 1917.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Florence Parlee Moffett, B. Woodlake, October 30, 1882. D. Visalia, February 22, 1903, (tuberculosis.) Buried, Visalia.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Bertha May Moffett, B. Woodlake, September 3, 1884. D. Woodlake, March 6, 1888 (pneumonia) Buried, Lone Tree, moved Woodlake.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Mildred Virginia Louisa Moffett (school teacher. Graduate S. F. Normal), B. Visalia, February 20, 1901. L. Lemon Cove.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Nancy Eugenia Pogue (school teacher) B. Venice Hill, California, April 2, 1864. D. Exeter,

May 21, 1931. Buried, Exeter. M. Lemon Cove, June 30, 1889. H. Samuel Addison Crookshanks (school teacher and principal, County School Superintendent 8 years), B. Somerville, Nicholas County. W. Va., January 14, 1858. D. Exeter, December 15, 1924. Buried, Exeter.

His parents.—Rob't Dickerson Crookshanks, B. Green Brier Co., W. Va., October 26, 1829. D. Browning Mo., April 15, 1912. M. Nicholas County, W. Va., January 23, 1851. W. Marra Antoinette Miller, B. Nicholas County, W. Va., September 16, 1829. D. Linn County, Mo., September 1, 1876. Both buried Linn County, Mo., Mt. Olive Cemetery. Issue of Nancy Eugenia Pogue Crookshanks and

Samuel Addison Crookshanks.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Lefa Ray Crookshanks (piano teacher. Graduate Mills College), B. Visalia, Septemebr 15, 1890.
 M. Exeter, May 17, 1913. H. Watson Swartz Clawson, (publisher and owner Exeter Sun), B. Blairsville, Pa., December 24, 1890.
 His parents.—Adam Clawson, (mother living—age 90—1934), B. Homer City, Indiana County, Pa., December 12, 1862. M. North Side Pittsburg, Pa., April 23, 1888. W. Mildred Moorhead, B. Blairsville, Indiana County, Pa., April 14, 1867. L. New Kensington, West Moreland County, Pa.
 Issue of Lefa Ray Crookshanks Clawson and Watson Swartz Clawson.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Samuel Roscoe Clawson (art student) B. Exeter, California, May 31, 1914.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Jas. Moorhead Clawson, B. Exeter, California, February 27, 1918.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Nancy Eugenia Clawson, B. Exeter, California, February 28, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 4.—Philip Watson Clawson, B. Exeter, California, January 10, 1925.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Ewell Jackson Pogue, B. Old Adobe, Tulare County, December 15, 1865. D. Swamp, E. of Bravo Lake, July 18, 1866. Buried Lone Tree. Moved Woodlake.

2ND. GEN. 4.—Jonathan Early Pogue (orchardist and manager J. E. Pogue Packing House) B. Stringtown, October 17, 1867. M. Fresno, January 4, 1905. W. Della Kate Hambright, B. Dry Creek, February 4, 1884. L. Lemon Cove.

Her parents. John Hambright, B. Near Grayson, Texas, September 2, 1850. D. Lemon Cove, November 15, 1909. M. Three Rivers, California, November 12, 1882. W. Nellie Homer, B. N. Fork, Kaweah River, Tulare County California, February 4, 1864. D. Lemon Cove, August 17, 1912. Both buried Exeter.

Issue of Jonathan Early Pogue and Della Kate Hambright Pogue.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Marion Melvina Pogue (graduate Oregon State College, Oregon), B. Lemon Cove, September 8, 1909. M. Lemon Cove, August 20, 1931. H. Eldon Geo. Runciman, (graduate Oregon State College), B. Fowler, California, January 3, 1909. L. Lemon Cove.

His Parents.—Truman Blaine Runciman (building contractor and builder), B. Near Des Moines, Ia., January 31, 1883. M. Fowler, California, April 8, 1908. W. Ada Jane Houtby, B. Near Des Moines, Ia., February 12, 1886. L. Exeter.

Issue of Marion Melvina Pogue Runciman and Eldon Geo. Runciman.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Jere Eldon Runciman, B. Visalia (Kaweah Hospital) August 9, 1933. (D. C. Fowler, physician).
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Nellie Doris Pogue (under graduate Oregon State College, Oregon) B. Lemon Cove, May 17, 1913, M. San Francisco, August 5, 1932. H. Don Beeson Dunham (under graduate Oregon State College, Oregon), B. Klamath Falls, Oregon, December 1, 1910. L. Lemon Cove, California. *His parents.*—Edward A. Dunham, B. Elyria, Ohio, May 11, 1884. L. Klamath Falls, Oregon, M. Ashland, Oregon, October 11, 1905. W. Winifred Catherine Beeson, B. Donation Land, Oregon, claim near Wag-

Issue of Nellie Doris Pogue Dunham and Don Beeson Dunham.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Don Earl Dunham, B. Visalia (Kaweah Hospital) May 3, 1933. (D. C. Fowler, physician).
- 2ND. GEN. 5.—Sarah Eva Pogue (school teacher and trained nurse). B. Dry Creek, January 20, 1870. M. Fresno, June 28, 1909 by Rev. Duncan Wallace. H. Jonathan Grant Kirkman, (accountant and orchardist). Came to California 1882. B. Hagers Town, Wayne County, Ind., September 29, 1868. Overseas Sec'y. Y. M. C. A. American Exp. Forces 1918-19. L. Lemon Cove.

His parents.—John Kirkman, B. High Point, N. C. Feb. 22, 1828, went to Ind. 1835, to Mo., 1870, to California 1882. D. Near Exeter, April 18, 1907. Buried Visalia, Soldiers' Cemetery. M. Wayne County, Ind., March 10, 1850. W. Elisabeth Thornburg, B. Wayne County, Ind., July 2, 1832. D. Durst Bottom, Mo., October 10, 1881. Buried, Durst Bottom.

Issue of Sarah Eva Pogue Kirkman and Jonathan Grant Kirkman.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Sarah Eva (Evalyn) Kirkman (A. B. 1931, , M. D. 1935, U. C. Interne S. F. Hospital) B. San Francisco, 740A, Schrader St., April 9, 1910, Saturday 9:10 p. m. Stepchildren of Sarah Eva Pogue Kirkman. Children

of Jonathan Grant Kirkman. Mother—Ollie Link Kirkman, B. St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1869, M. Exeter, May 8, 1893, D. Exeter, March 6, 1908. Buried, Exeter.

Her parents.—Jas. W. Link, B. St. Louis, Mo., November 5, 1815. D. Three Rivers, January 1, 1893, Buried, Hamilton Cemetery. W. America Summerville, Ashby, B. Near Chillicothe, Mo., March 19, 1832. D. Exeter, December 24, 1916. Buried, Hamilton Cemetery.

1.—Harold Link Kirkman, B. Exeter, April 17, 1894. D. Lindsay, May 2, 1920. (electrocuted in Mt. Whitney work), Buried, Exeter. M. San Jose, September 3, 1913. W. Harriet Love Hickman, B. Springville, August 29, 1896. 2nd. H. Jas. Blackburn. L. Long Beach. Child of H. L. Kirkman and Harriet Love Hickman Kirkman—Laroy Grant Kirkman, B. Exeter, March 13, 1915. (In Navy).

2.—Clara Kirkman, B. Roth, Tulare County, October 10, 1896. M. San Jose, October 15, 1918. H. Clarence Floyd Lea, B. Lake County, California, March 27, 1896. L. San Francisco.

3.—Agnes Kirkman, B. Tulare County, July 8, 1900. M. Exeter, April 10, 1920. H. Geo. Jas. Arnold, B. Chicago, October 25, 1896. L. San Francisco. Their issue—Jean Claire Arnold, B. Berkeley, July 30, 1921, and Robert Kirkman Arnold, B. Berkeley, February 20, 1924.

4.—Ruth Kirkman, B. Exeter, June 25, 1903, M. Exeter, Febuary 1, 1919. H. Carl Arthur Gaspar, B. Agh, Armenia, February 22, 1896. L. Berkeley. Their issue—La Verne Adelle Gaspar, B. Sacramento, July 2, 1927.

5.—Granville Thornburg Kirkman, B. Exeter, March 7, 1905. M. Riverside, June 1, 1930. W. Doris Iva Havens, B. Sioux City, Iowa, June 19, 1907. L. Bakersfield.

6.—Olive Kirkman, (school teacher), B. Hammond, Tulare County, August 9, 1907. L. Exeter. Raised by her father's sister and her husband—Ella and Chas. Fitzsimmons.

- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Thomas Amzi Pogue (orchardist and part owner and manager Rocky Hill Corporation) B. Dry Creek, August 24, 1872. M. Visalia, March 31, 1896. W. Martha Jane Pendergrass (schoolteacher), B. Lime Creek, Mo., February 19, 1874. L. Exeter. Her parents.—Rev. Dr. Travis Witt Pendergrass, B. Cooksville, Tenn., October 23, 1827. D. San Jose, November 15, 1898. Buried, Visalia, M. Jackson County, Tenn., December 28, 1854. W. Nancy Scanlan, B. Jackson County, February 25, 1836. D. Clovis, California, November 7, 1918. Buried, Visalia. Issue of Thomas Amzi Pogue and Martha Jane Pendergrass Pogue.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Jas. Wm. Center Pogue, II, (W. W. Veteran, Rank Ensign. Orchardist and part owner and

manager Rocky Hill Corporation), B. Visalia, January 29, 1897. M. Porterville, February 26, 1921. W. Sibyl Scott (school teacher), B. Porterville, October 18, 1895. Her parents.—Eugene Scott, B. Geary City, Kansas, October 20, 1870. W. Dora Hockett, B. Porterville, August 22, 1875. L. Porterville.

Issue of J. W. C. Pogue, II, and Sibyl Scott Pogue.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Martha Jean Pogue, B. Exeter, October 15, 1923.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Jas. Wm. Center Pogue, III, B. Exeter, March 14, 1927.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Patricia Ann Pogue, B. Exeter, December 23, 1933.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Melvina Ollie Pogue (graduate Irving Institute, S. F.) B, Dry Creek, June 27, 1876, M. Visalia, June 23, 1897. H. Francis Wilber Mixter (Druggist at age 16, California Assemblyman 2 terms, Senator 1932-35, Grand Master Masons, 1932-3), B. Pekin, Ill., December 30, 1873. L. Exeter. *His parents.*—Horace Leander Mixter, (Civil War Veteran), B. Monson, Mass., July 26, 1841. M. Pekin, Ill., January 25, 1873. W. Mary Katherine Summer, B. Edgar County, Ill., December 26, 1857. D. Willets, Mendocino County, May 9, 1912. Cremated S. F. Issue of Melvina Ollie Pogue Mixter and Francis Wilber Mixter.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Norbert Wilber Mixter, (Druggist, Graduate U. C.) B. Visalia, April 9, 1898. M. Exeter, July 16, 1919. W. Mabelle Grace Sexton, B. Lacon, Ill., February 1, 1899. L. Exeter. Her parents.—Sydney Albert Sexton, B. Odelle, Ill.,

June 5, 1869. M. Grayville, July 8, 1896. W. Rosamond Hill Shepherd, B. Grayville, Ill., July 8, 1873. L. Exeter.

Issue of Norbert Wilber Mixter and Maybelle Grace Sexton Mixter.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Robert Wilber Mixter, B. Exeter, February 25, 1922.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Francis Earl Mixter (Druggist, Graduate U. C.), B. Visalia, May 9, 1900. M. Farmersville,

January 27, 1922. W. Edith Arlita Linnel, B. Farmersville, January 26, 1901. L. Visalia.

Her parents.—Edgar Linnel, B. Jersey County, Ill., January 1, 1870. M. Farmersville, April 1, 1900. W. Louise Purvine, B. Visalia, July 24, 1878. L. Farmersville.

Issue of Francis Earl Mixter and Edith Arlita Linnel Mixter.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Edith Louise Mixter, B. Exeter, September 9, 1926.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Frances Ann Mixter, B. Visalia, March 23, 1933.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Willard Herbert Mixter, (graduate U. C. Assistant Mgr. Basford Mfg. Co., S. F.), B. Visalia, April 30, 1902. M. Ivanhoe, June 14, 1926. W. Frances Elisabeth March (graduate U. C.) B. Monrovia, California, December 29, 1905. L. San Francisco. *Her Parents.*—Wm. Blaine March, B. Santa Cruz, March 26, 1872. D. Santa Barbara, October 13, 1931, Buried, Visalia. M. Monrovia, January 9, 1905. W. Ada Hargrove, B. Monrovia, November 23, 1883. L. Ivanhoe.

Issue of Willard Herbert Mixter and Frances Elisabeth March Mixter.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Lois Eleanor Mixter, B. San Francisco, June 9, 1931.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Carol Ann Mixter, B. San Francisco, Children's Hospital, January 11, 1934.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Thomas Barton Mixter (graduate U. C. Manager Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co. Showrooms, S. F.) B. S. F. November 25, 1904. M. Exeter, May 28, 1927 by W. W. Sutherland, W. Helen Pace Burnett, (graduate U. C.), B. Hanford, Kings County, October 25, 1904. L. San Francisco.
 Her parents.—Chas. Louis Burnett, B. Tulare, September 7, 1880. M. Tulare, November 15, 1903. W. Marcella Ida Pace, B. St. James, Mo., August 4, 1883. L. Exeter.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Melvina Olive Mixter, (graduate U. C. May 1935) B. Exeter, July 25, 1912.

- 3RD. GEN. 6.—Chester Franklin Mixter, (under-grad. U. C.), B. Exeter, March 2, 1915.
- 2ND. GEN. 8.—Bertha May Pogue, B. Lemon Cove, April 11, 1880. D. Lemon Cove, August 10, 1881. (spasms —Ill 17 hours). Buried, Lone Tree. Moved Woodlake.
- 2ND. GEN. 9.—Nora Alice Pogue (under-grad. U. C.), B. Lemon Cove, August 10, 1883. M. Lemon Cove, April 12, 1904. H. Dr. Robert Bruce Montgomery (orchardist, W. W. Vet.—Rank Major, Commissioned June 10, 1917 Lemon Cove, Left September 19, 1917. In France 9 months. Discharged May 4, 1919. Presidio, S. F.) B. Granville, Jackson County, Tenn., January 26, 1880. L. Lemon Cove.

His parents.—Robert Bruce Montgomery, B. Jackson County, Tenn., August 15, 1832. D. Spencer, Tenn., May 1, 1891. Buried, Spencer. M. Jackson County, Tenn., October 26, 1873. W. Rachel Scanlan, B. Jackson County, January 5, 1840. D. Lemon Cove, December 14, 1902. Buried, Visalia. Issue of Nora Alice Pogue Montgomery and Robert Bruce Montgomery.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Florence Pogue Montgomery (graduate U. C.), B. Lemon Cove, May 29, 1905 (Nurse Eva Pogue) M. San Francisco, March 29, 1930. H. Tom Bristol Coughran (graduate Stanford University. Bank Mgr.), B. Packwood, March 18, 1906. L. Exeter.

His parents.—Wm. Lorenzo Coughran, B. Packwood, Tulare County, February 12, 1879. M. Elderwood, September 1, 1901. W. Rose Bristol, B. Elderwood (Near Woodlake), June 7, 1882. L. Visalia.

3RD. GEN. 2.—Alice Dorothy Montgomery (graduate Oregon State College), B. Lemon Cove, November 16, 1906. (Nurse Eva Pogue), M. Lemon Cove, November 16, 1930. H. Jas. Brainard Keith, (under graduate Oregon State College, Oregon), B. Pocatello, Idaho, November 28, 1908. L. Burbank, near Los Angeles.

His parents.—Arthur Hugh Keith, B. Clinton, Iowa, August 21, 1878. D. Iowa City, April 21, 1912. Buried, Iowa. M. Webster City, Iowa, December 23, 1917. W. Mary Josephine Nickelson, B. Webster City, Iowa, May 11, 1879. L. Burbank. 2nd. H. Perry Farley. M. California, October 4, 1921. D. Burbank, January 12, 1932. Buried, Burbank.

3RD. GEN. 3.—Rob't Bruce Montgomery (graduate Stanford University. Orchardist), B. Lemon Cove, July 9, 1909. L. Lemon Cove.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

CHAPTER VI

1st. Gen. 3

MARTHA ANN BLAIR

Third daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.

(H.) ELISHA HOLT FINE

Martha Ann Blair was born in McDonald County, Missouri, on the Blair Farm, January 9, 1847, and lived there until, in her tenth year, came the memorable journey across the Plains. With old Bee for a saddle animal, the way must have been full of joy. She was fifteen when, with her parents, she left Little Lake (Willets), and came to Tulare County. The next year Martha was sent to the seminary at Alamo in the San Ramon Valley. She boarded at (Uncle) Tom Johnson's. There, in the spring of 1864, she met Elisha Holt Fine at the home of mutual friends, the Rennicks' In the fall the two were married (September 22) at the home of her parents, who by this time had moved from the old "Adobe" at Venice to the McPherson place, which lay across the Kaweah river, on the Mineral King Road.

Elisha Holt Fine, born in Dover, Lafayette County, Missouri, on November 28, 1836, was the son of John Fine and Agnes Mitchell Fine. The former was born in Tennessee, September 2, 1798, the latter in Kentucky, February 16, 1809, and they were married in Lafayette County, Missouri, on December 31, 1826. In 1853 John Fine brought his family to California. They first visited with a brother in San Jose, then moved to what was known as "Uncle Jim's Cabin" in what is now the town of Mayfield, where they stayed for the winter. In the spring they moved to Moraga Valley, where they lived for 19 years, then settled on a farm near Linden, where they spent their last days. He died August 14, 1878, and she on March 13, 1881.

Elisha Holt Fine was the only boy in his father's family, and after reaching California, he was soon the only child at home. Two younger sisters had died at

birth, in Missouri, and one sister had married before the family left Missouri. The remaining sister married during the first winter in California.

John Fine came to California to go into the cattle business. He started from Missouri with a large herd but lost many on the way out. He arrived with only 80 head. He and his son went into the business together. They had one herd in San Luis Obispo County, another in Tulare County. In the dry year of 1864 they lost about a thousand head of the Tulare herd. This determined them to sell the remainder of the herd, which they did, and never went into cattle business in a big way again.

In the fall of 1864 Holt Fine and his father went to Tulare County by team to collect their cattle, which were rented out. The suspicions of Holt's mother were aroused when he asked her to pack his good coat for him, but she was not sure of his reasons until he arrived home with his bride. It had taken about a week for the groom and bride to make their honeymoon journey from Tulare County to Moraga Valley.

The young coupe stayed with his parents for a week or so until a cottage could be made habitable, then moved to themselves. Eight years later, 1872, both he and his father took up land in the Linden District and moved to that place.

In the Moraga Valley he and his father had engaged in dairying to some extent—driving to Oakland and San Francisco to market the butter. In Linden, Holt Fine ran a small dairy, and raised stock and grain. He set out a family orchard soon after his arrival in Linden, but in the winter of 1894-95 he prepared to enter the fruit business, and planted about 20 acres to walnuts, almonds, apricots, and prunes. The walnuts formed a single row about the orchard. They thrived, and were the beginning of the walnut industry in that section of the state.

Every child of Rev. Jonathan Blair was religious, and none was more so than Aunt Martha. She was deeply interested in all Christian enterprises, and kept up her church and missionary work until the time of her death, which took place in Linden on March 12, 1920.

Uncle Holt was also religious. He was of a retiring

disposition, a kindly nature and loved by all who knew him. He lived until March 14, 1921, when he passed away and was buried beside his wife and mother and father in the Lindsen cemetery.

Children of this couple were: 1. Nancy Agnes; 2. Mary Louise; 3. Henry Holt; 4. Margaret Eliza; 5. Sarah Rebecca; 6. Lena Eugenia; 7. Martha Lucinda.

DESCENDENTS OF MARTHA ANN BLAIR FINE AND ELISHA HOLT FINE

Generations reckoned from Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.

- 2ND. GEN. 1.—Nancy Agnes Fine, (school teacher), B. Contra Costa County, January 3, 1867. D. Madison, S. D., August 20, 1898. Buried, Madison, Graceland Cemetery. M. Linden, September 29, 1897. H. Geo. Ivey, B. Lancaster, Wis., 1857. Lost track of him after 1898. Heard he died S. D.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Mary Louise Fine. B. Contra Costa County, May 23, 1868. M. Linden, May 23, 1893, by Rev. T. D. Luke. H. Smith Trimbley Burton, B. Peoria, Kansas, July 29, 1869. L. Linden. *His parents.*—John W. Burton, B. Dover, Lafayette County, Mo., September 25, 1843. D. Ottowa, Kansas, August 6, 1909. Buried, Ottowa. M. Peoria, Franklin County, Kansas, May 8, 1868. W. Gertrude Trimbley, B. Dover, Lafayette County, Mo., October 25, 1847. D. Ottowa, Kansas, November 27, 1888. Buried, Ottowa. Issue of Mary Louise Fine Burton and Smith Trimbley Burton.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Gertrude Olive Burton, B. Stockton, June 6, 1894. M. Stockton, February 15, 1918, H. Richard Harry Wiley, B. Arcata, Humboldt County, April 23, 1883. L. Palo Alto. 650 Bryan St. *His parents.*—Augustus Jacoby Wiley, B. Arcata, January 18, 1857. D. Arcata, October 4, 1896, Buried, Arcata. M. Arcata, March 8, 1880, by Rev. C. M. Lynch (official record), W. Anna Poynton, B. Illinois, October 20, 1859. D. Palo Alto, February

10, 1926. Buried, Arcata.

Issue of Gertrude Olive Burton Wiley and Richard Harry Wiley.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Robert Poynton Wiley, B. Palo Alto, July 23, 1921.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Geraldine Louisa Wiley, B. Palo Alto, December 22, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—John Holt Burton (orchardist), B. Linden, December 12, 1895. W. W. Service. Enrolled S. F. June 28, 1918. U. S. Naval Reserves, February 11, 1919. Overseas September 10 to December 20, 1918, M. Modesto, May 26, 1917. W. Gertrude Estelle Dean, B. Merced, January 4, 1895. L. Linden. *Her parents.*—Chas. Henry Dean, B. Jamestown, California, June 26, 1858. D. Merced, March 14, 1913. Buried, Merced. M. Jamestown, December 30, 1886. W. May Gertrude Newcomb, B. Algerine, California, May 5, 1862. D. Stockton, May 22, 1925. Buried Merced. Issue of John Holt Burton and Gertrude Estelle Dean

Issue of John Holt Burton and Gertrude Estelle Dean Burton.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Jacklyn May Burton, B. Stockton, California, June 23, 1921.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Ola Willowbird Burton, B. Linden, November 26, 1897. M. Stockton, September 24, 1921. H. Chas. Lee Burnham, B. Copperopolis, Calaveras County, May 25, 1896. W. W. Service. Enlisted S. F. August 13, 1917. Engineers. In France 19 months. Released from active service July 8, 1919. L. Stockton, 430 Regent St. His parents.—Fred Cloyd Burnham, B. Calaveritis,

His parents.—Fred Cloyd Burnham, B. Calaveritis, Calaveras County, May 16, 1866. M. San Andreas, Calaveras County, September 30, 1895. W. Nancy Ann Lewis, B. Linden, January 5, 1878. L. Stockton. Issue of Ola Willowbird Burton Burnham and Chas. Lee Burnham.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Burton Lee Burnham, B. Stockton, January 30, 1923. D. Stockton, February 2, 1923. Buried, Stockton.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Robert Lee Burnham, B. Stockton, April 3, 1924.

- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Clarabelle Burnham, B. Stockton, February 1, 1927.
- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Donald Cloyd Burnham, B. Stockton, November 30, 1929.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Bessie Fine Burton, B. Redding, July 19, 1902. M. San Jose, October 17, 1924. H. Elmer Sherman Millard, B. S. F., July 23, 1888. L. Near Concord, California.

His parents.—Frank Bailey Millard, B. Murphy's End, Wis., October 2, 1859. L. Los Angeles, 1918 Oak St., Drive, Eagle Rock. M. Marysville, May 1, 1882. W. Martha Beatrice Hawkins, B. Napa County, California, November 17, 1862. D. L. A. January 10, 1922. Buried, Los Angeles. Issue of Bessie Fine Burton Millard and Elmer Sher-

Issue of Bessie Fine Burton Millard and Elmer Sherman Millard.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Martha Ann Millard, B. San Jose, July 30, 1925.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Gladys Evelyn Millard, B. Martinez, California, March 9, 1930.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Bailey Sherman Millard, B. Oakland, July 5, 1932.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Leta Burton, B. Stockton, November 26, 1904. M. Bakersfield, April 4, 1928. H. Fred Corner Moore, B. Tulare County, May 16, 1899. L. Mokelumne Hill.

His parents.—Edward Wm. Moore, B. Ind., September 4, 1844. D. Sonora, Tuolumne County, May 11, 1921. Buried, San Jose, M. Colorado Springs, Coloralo, December 25, 1894. W. Mary Tinker, B. Drakeville, Iowa, January 4, 1862. D. Atlas Peak, Napa County, March 10, 1902. Buried, Napa.

Issue of Leta Burton Moore and Fred Corner Moore.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Blanche Virginia Moore, B. Ray, Arizona, July 2, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Elisabeth Joan Moore, B. Ray, Arizona, September 15, 1930.
- 3RD. GEN. 6.—Blanche Burton, B. Stockton, January 16, 1907. M. San Jose, November 24, 1929. H. Karl Faber Woodley Haynes, B. San Jose, April 21, 1908. L. San Jose. 336 N. 12th. St.

His parents.—John Woodley Haynes, B. San Francisco, August 21, 1871. M. S. F., November 29, 1900, W. Julia Katherine Faber, B. San Jose, June 16, 1876. L. San Jose, 336, N. 12 St. Issue of Blanche Burton Haynes and Karl Faber

- Woodley Haynes. 4тн. Gen. 1.—John Burton Haynes, B. San Jose, April 29, 1931.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Henry Holt Fine, B. Contra Costa County, February 12, 1872. D. Stockton, October 29, 1905. Buried, Linden. M. Stockton, June 17, 1902. W. Birdie Irene Baldwin, B. Linden, June 2, 1883. Remarried—Smith. L. Yuba City, California. *Her parents.*—Thomas Baldwin, B. Knights Landing, January 9, 1858. L. Yuba City with daughter. Married Billota, February 27, 1881. W. Lillian Cody, B. Placerville, April 25, 1857. D. Berkeley, November 21, 1914. Buried, Stockton.

Issue of Henry Holt Fine and Birdie Irene Baldwin Fine.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Thelma Leora Fine (artist), B. Visalia, April 7, 1903. L. San Francisco. M. San Francisco, June 6, 1925. H. (Emmett Kirby (artist), B. S. F., December 27, 1899. L. Palo Alto.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Margaret Eliza Fine, B. Linden, December 4, 1874. M. Linden, California, April 29, 1896.
 H. Amon Swank, B. Sinclair County, Mo., January 16, 1872. L. Linden.

His parents.—Jas. Ward Swank, B. Indiana, August 1, 1842. D. Ivanhoe, California, December 7, 1898. Buried, Woodlake, M. Mound City, Linn County, Kansas, June 2, 1865. W. Maria Frances Silsby, B. Ackworth, N. H., September 25, 1842. D. Visalia, March 3, 1918. Buried, Woodlake.

2ND. GEN. 6.—Sarah Rebecca Fine (orchardist), B. Linden, May 2, 1877. L. Linden. M. Linden, January 24, 1899. H. Thomas De Jarnett Bryan (orchardist) B. Colusa County, March 4, 1863. D. Linden, September 16, 1931. Buried, Linden.

His parents.—-Marshall Ney Bryan, B. Lynchburg, Va., August 21, 1819. D. Oakland, January 11, 1885.

Buried, Oakland. M. Holly Springs, Miss, December 11, 1856. W. Mary Jane Anderson. B. Tenn., December 27, 1832. To Holly Springs when an infant. D. S. F. June 24, 1896. Buried, Oakland. Issue of Sarah Rebecca Fine Bryan and Thomas

De Jarnett Bryan.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Lena Beth Bryan, B. S. F. June 13, 1900.
M. Linden, July 3, 1926. H. Robert Burns Fisher (graduate of U. C.—Mining engineer). B. Oakland, January 4, 1898. L. Linden.

His parents—Jas. Fisher, B. Kingston, Can., 1856.
D. Kingston, Can., October 23, 1905. Buried, Kingston, M. San Francisco, 1893. W. Mary Elisabeth.
B. Limerick City, Ireland, 1873. D. Oakland, March 16, 1920. Buried, Oakland.
Issue of Lena Beth Bryan Fisher and Robert Burns

Issue of Lena Beth Bryan Fisher and Robert Burns Fisher.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Robert Burns Fisher, Jr., B. New York City, (Straus Hospital) November 20, 1930.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.— Josephine Fine Bryan, B. Burney Valley, April 6, 1902, L. Linden.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Homer Holt Bryan, B. Burney Valley, March 11, 1904. D. Burney Valley, August 25, 1904. Buried, Burney Valley.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Marshall Ney Bryan (orchardist), B. Linden, December 6, 1907. L. Linden.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Lent Eugenia Fine (orchardist), B. Linden, December 27, 1878. L. Linden.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Martha Lucinda Fine, (trained nurse). B. Linden, September 22, 1883. D. Los Angeles, January 22, 1915. Buried, Linden. M. Linden, December 15, 1914. H. Pearl Vincent Schubert (mechanical sngineer) Great Grand Nephew of composer, Franz Schubert, B. Northern Ohio, Fostoria, Senica County, April 1, 1882. L. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Ft. Green Place.

His parents.—Manasseh David Schubert (mechanical engineer and farmer) Grand Nephew of Franz Schubert. B. Northern Ohio, April 21, 1860. D. Long

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

Beach, March 25, 1928. Buried, Long Beach. M. Brides Home, Hancock County, Ohio, October 28, 1880. W. Mary Bayless (school teacher) B. Northern Ohio, January 13, 1861. D. Concord, N. C., January 28, 1899. Buried, Concord, Presbyterian Cemetery.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

CHAPTER VII

1st. Gen. 4

MARGARET ELZIRA BLAIR

Fourth Child of Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.

(H.) JAMES ARCHILLES JASPER

(H. 2ND) J. W. C. POGUE

Margaret Elzira Blair was born on the Blair farm in McDonald County, Missouri, on February 24, 1849, and so was but 8 years old when the trip to California was made in 1857. She was with her parents in their various homes—three miles from Santa Rosa, at Little Lake (Willets), in the "Old Adobe" at Venice Hill, on the McPherson place, near Dillon's Mill, and in Stringtown, She received her education at public schools, took the county examination, and taught school for a term at Antelope (Woodlake). She was a charter member of the Antelope Presbyterian Church (Woodlake Presbyterian Church), which was organized by her father and Rev. S. T. Gilliam on April 18, 1866. While living at Stringtown, she and James Achilles Jasper were married at Visalia, on April 12, 1869. She was then 20 years old.

Jas. Achilles Jasper was the son of Merril Jasper, who was born in Kentucky, and Francis Crowley Jasper who was born in Clay County, Mo., July 8, 1831. Jas. Achilles was born in Polk County, Missouri, February 15, 1848. A sister, Francis Louise, was born in Liberty, Polk County, October 7, 1855.

In 1857 Merril Jasper brought his family to California by ox-team. They were accompanied by several other families. The Jaspers settled first in Sonoma County, but in 1860 or 61 came to Tulare County. For a time they lived in Visalia, then moved to Venice, where "Uncle Jimmie" probably met his future wife. "They were living at Venice when the first county election was held under the old 'election tree.' The tree is still standing in the Venice district." (There had been an election held under this tree on July 10, 1852, when Tulare County was organized.) About 1869 the Jaspers moved to Lins Valley, where the father operated a general merchandise store. Two years later they moved to Farmersville, and Merrill Jasper opened up a general merchandise store in that town. This store was bought by O. G. Brundage, who still owns it. Merril Jasper died in Hanford, July 28, 1879. His wife passed away in Farmersville June 7, 1873.

Jas. Achilles and Margaret Elzira began their married life at Glenville, Kern County, but in 1871 returned to Tulare County. The next year they moved to Nevada, where he was engaged in the cattle business. They returned to Tulare County and for a time lived near the Lemon Cove district, where he was in the sheep business, and at the same time worked on a mine. The family moved to Santa Maria in April 1879. Jas. Jasper fell ill about this time. He was ill for years, and died in Los Angeles, August 3, 1893, and was buried there. He was a kind, gentle, unassuming man, and liked by all who knew him. A book given by him to the writer, when she was under five years of age, is still treasured.

During the illness of her husband Aunt "Maggie" bought a hotel in Santa Maria, and operated it successfully for many years. She was also an excellent needlewoman, and seemed tireless is assisting less proficient sisters and their children in such work. On August 16, 1894, in Santa Maria, she married her brother-in-law, J. W. C. Pogue, and went to live in the Pogue home at Lemon Cove. A few years later her two sons, John and William Jasper, went into the grape and fruit business in the Sanger district, and she made her home with them. She died at the home of her younger son, William, near Sanger, November 16, 1923, and was buried in Fresno.

The children of Margaret Elzira Blair Jasper and Jas. Achilles Jasper were: Sarah Francis; 2. John Merril; 3. William Thomas.

DESCENDENTS OF MARGARET ELZIRA BLAIR JASPER AND JAS. ACHILLES JASPER

Generations reckoned from Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Sarah Francis Jasper, B. Glenville, Kern County, February 22, 1870. L. Visalia, 119 N. Willis St., M. Santa Maria, November 28, 1887. H. Jas. Marvin Askins, B. Texas, July 10, 1857. D. Los Angeles, 1904. Buried, L. A. H. (2nd) Albert Galleton Ogilvie, (wholesale fruit dealer). B. Delaware County, Ohio, March 25, 1856. M. Lemon Cove, June 21, 1896. L. Visalia, 119 N. Willis Street. H. parents. Rev. Wm. Askin, W. Nancy.

Parents 2nd. H.—Johnson Ogilvie, B. Coshocton County, Ohio, February 7, 1813. D. Stewart, Tenn., March 13, 1908. Buried, near Stewart. M. Coshocton County, November 19, 1839. W. Margaret Norman, B. Coshocton County, November 12, 1818. D. Keen, Coshocton County, August 27, 1859. Buried, Keen, Ohio.

Issue of Sarah Francis Jasper Askins and Jas. Marvin Askins.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Elbert Leroy Askins, B. Santa Maria, April 22, 1889. L. Lemon Cove. M. Fresno, December 29, 1917. W. May Hammond, B. Visalia, California, January 14, 1889. L. Pasadena.

3RD. GEN. 2.—Margaret Myrl Askins, B. Santa Maria, July 25, 1890. M. Three Rivers, October 18, 1911.
H. Frank Lewis Atwood, (nurseryman and orchardist), B. Brentwood, California, April 27, 1888. L. Lemon Cove. *His parents.*—Lewis Naponeon Atwood, B. Wis., near Milwaukee, May 25, 1858. D. Bakersfield, November 9, 1934, Buried, Visalia. M. Visalia, June 29, 1887.
W. Eliza Marilla Cole, B. Martinez, April 9, 1857.
D. Bakersfield, March 3, 1934. Buried, Visalia.
Issue of Margaret Myrl Askins Atwood and Frank Lewis Atwood.

4TH. GEN. 1.—Lawrence Jasper Atwood, B. Lind Cove, California, July 23, 1912. M. Lemon Cove, June 28. 1933. W. Dorothy Jean Haver, B. Fullerton, California, August 16, 1914. L. Lemon Cove. *Her parents.*—John Leslie Haver, B. Highland, Kansas, December 18, 1882. L. Santa Ana. M. Santa Ana, March 20, 1906. W. Mary Ethel Babbitt, B. Hiawatha, Kansas, January 27, 1884. L. Santa Ana.

- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Donald Eugene Atwood, B. Lemon Cove, June 5, 1917. D. San Luis Obispo, September 3, 1920. Buried, Visalia.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Dora Bernice Askins, B. Los Olives, Santa Barbara County, October 17, 1891. M. Three Rivers, June 21, 1913. H. Ernest Marion McAdams, B. Visalia, January 25, 1884. L. Visalia. *His parents.*—Wm. Clay McAdams, B. Lima, Adams County, Ill., April 17, 1848. D. Visalia, September 7, 1921. Buried, Visalia. M. Lima, Ill., May 14, 1875. W. Martha Jane Abrams, B. Lima, Adams County, June 14, 1857. D. Visalia, December 22, 1918. Buried,

Visalia. Issue of Dora Bernice Askins McAdams and Ernest Marion McAdams.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Ernest Maxwell McAdams, B. Visalia, May 22, 1914.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Marian McAdams, B. Three Rivers, March 11, 1916.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Clyde McAdams, B. Visalia, September 3, 1917.
- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Dorothy McAdams, B. Visalia, December 19, 1919. Issue of Sarah Francis Jasper Askins Ogilvie and

Albert Galleton Ogilvie.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Anna Laura Ogilvie, B. Lemon Cove, February 9, 1897. L. Visalia, M. Bakersfield, September 13, 1916. H. Loren Finch, B. Iowa, January 23, 1896. L. Tulare County. H. (2nd) Cecil Scott Jobe, B. Exeter, May 27, 1904. M. Hanford, February 10, 1928. L. Visalia.

H. parents.—Frank Finch, B. Jones Co., Iowa, December 2, 1867. M. Cherokee County, Iowa, August 20, 1891. W. Rhoda Rice, B. Hardin County, Iowa, September 13, 1867. L. Three Rivers. Parents (2nd. H)—John Samuel Jobe (carpenter, B. Orosi, May 16, 1874. D. Woodlake, Nov. 24, 1928. Buried, Exeter. M. Woodlake, January 1, 1900. W. Minnie Margaret Emma Ragle, (vineyardist) B. Woodlake, December 29, 1875. L. Woodlake.

- Issue of Anna Laura Ogilvie Finch and Loren Finch. 4TH. GEN. 1.—Winifred Lucile Finch, B. Lemon Cove, September 8, 1917. Issue of Anna Laura Ogilvie Finch Jobe and Cecil Scott Jobe.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Anita May Jobe, B. Woodlake, April 7, 1929.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Wm. Johnson Ogilvie, B. Three Rivers, October 12, 1898. L. Lemon Cove.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Frederick Norman Ogilvie, B. Three Rivers, August 27, 1900. M. Fresno, November 25, 1925. W. Rena May Alles, B. Three Rivers, December 16, 1904. L. Three Rivers.
 Her parents.—Philip Alles, B. Mitchell, Ontario, Canada, June 4, 1867. M. Visalia, November 5, 1902. W. Grace Mullinix, B. Three Rivers, February 7, 1887. L. Three Rivers.
 Issue of Frederick Norman Ogilvie and Rena May

Alles Ogilvie. 4TH. GEN. 1.—Alice Norine Ogilvie, B. Atwells Mill, California, July 2, 1926.

- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Howard Jasper Ogilvie, B. Three Rivers, February 2, 1903. M. Orange Cove, February 7, 1924. W. Mary Margaret Beringer. B. Crandall, Tenn., August 31, 1902. L. Orange Cove. Her parents.—Milton Dallas Beringer, B. Burnside, Clearfield County, Pa., December 5, 1858. D. Fresno, July 5, 1930. Buried, Fresno. M. Elks Park, Tenn., W. Callie Franklin, B. Elks Park, Tenn., April 12, 1874. D. Fresno, April 5, 1930. Buried, Fresno. Issue of Howard Jasper Ogilvie and Mary Margaret Beringer Ogilvie.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Howard Homer Ogilvie, B. Orange Cove, December 8, 1925.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Virginia Francis Ogilvie, B. Orange Cove, February 22, 1927.

- 4TH. GEN. 3.—William Benjamin Ogilvie, B. Visalia, November 7, 1928.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Albert Benjamin Ogilvie, B. Three Rivers, November 27, 1904. L. Northern California.
- 3RD. GEN. 6.—Oscar Orval Ogilvie, B. Three Rivers, August 29, 1906. M. Wells, Nev., October 26, 1930. W. Evelyn Harney, B. Elco, Nev., June 6, 1910. L. Fresno.

Her parents.—Philip Harney, B. Clinton, Iowa, November 18, 1872. M. Ogden, Utah, 1908. W. Anna Adelia Truitt, B. Deeth, Nevada, August, 10, 1886. L. Wells, Nevada.

Issue of Oscar Orval Ogilvie and Evelyn Harney Ogilvie.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Donnie Dee Ogilvie, B. Kingsburg, California, June 5, 1931.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Ronald Wayne Ogilvie, B. Fresno, December 2, 1932.
- 3RD. GEN. 7.—Jas. Raymond Ogilvie, B. Three Rivers, June 2, 1908. L. Lemon Cove.
- 3RD. GEN. 8.—John Alden Ogilvie, B. Three Rivers, April 8, 1910. L. Visalia.
- 3RD. GEN. 9.—Francis Pauline Ogilvie, B. Three Rivers, May 6, 1915. L. Visalia.
 Stepchildren of Sarah Francis Jasper Askins Ogilvie and children of A. G. Ogilvie. (1) Harry Jay Ogilvie, B. San Bernardino, October 9, 1882. W. Cora May Blackbern, B. Mo., November 1, 1882. L. Fresno.

Issue three—1. John Albert Ogilvie, B. Alhambra, May 9, 1908.

2.—Floyd Ogilvie, B. Los Angeles, September 30, 1910.

3.—Elisabeth May Ogilvie, B. Los Angeles, July 27, 1913.

(2) Gladys Ogilvie, B. Alhambra, January 20, 1886. M. Santa Ana, August 6, 1913. H. Herbert L. Fredick, B. Brooklyn, N. Y., December 31, 1888. L. Long Beach.
- Issue 1.—Joe Fredick, B. Pueblo, Colo., November 9, 1914.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—John Merril Jasper (vineyardist) B. Tulare County, August 11, 1871. M. Fresno, December 12, 1914. W. Carrie Belle Wright. B. Santa Clara, February 16, 1893. L. Clotho near Sanger, California. *Her parents.*—Eugene Wright, B. Premption, Ill., October 9, 1863. M. Santa Clara, August 5, 1885. W. Carrie Belle Coats, B. N. Y. City, December 28, 1866.

Issue of John Merril Jasper and Carrie Belle Wright Jasper.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Ida Lavon Jasper, B. Fresno, March 13, 1916.
- 3rd. GEN. 2.—Margaret Belle Jasper, B. Fresno, July, 4, 1917.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—William Wright Jasper, B. Fresno, June 13, 1920.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Donna May Jasper, B. Fresno, September 8, 1921.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Barbara Jean Jasper, B. Fresno, October 15, 1923.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—William Thomas Jasper, (vineyardist). B. Winnemucca, Nevada, September 29, 1872. L. Clotho near Sanger,, California.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

. .

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

The following six children and step-children of REV. JONATHAN BLAIR

Died in early life

1st. GEN. 2.—MARY ELISABETH MOFFETT—(Little Mary)
—Second child of Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair. She was born on the Mississippi River as her mother and sister, and grandmother's family were en route to Missouri, on March 10, 1841, 5 months after the death of her father.

In 1842 Little Mary's mother married Rev. Jonathan Blair, and Little Mary went to live on the Indian Creek farm of her step-father. She was a great "pet" of her step-father, but she was not destined to live. When Rev. Jonathan was away on the circuit preaching, word was brought that one of his children had died, and when he reached home he found that little Mary was gone. She died on the Indian Creek farm, McDonald County, Missouri, on October 23, 1845, and was interred in the Indian Springs Cemetery.

- 1ST. GEN.2.—JOHN CARAHAN BLAIR—Eldest son of Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair, was born in McDonald County, Missouri, on September 15, 1844 and died on December 30, 1845. He was buried at Indian Springs near the Blair home.
- 1st. GEN. 5.—CALVIN AMZI BLAIR—Was born in McDonald County, Missouri, May 29, 1851. He lived with the family in their various residences until when they were at Stringtown in 1868, they sent him to the seminary in Visalia, where he began his studies for the ministry—for he intended to follow in his father's footsteps. Measles broke out in the school. Amzi assisted in nursing the patients. He contracted the disease, but continued to help care for those more ill than himself. He took cold. Pneumonia followed and he passed away in a few days—October 28, 1868, and was buried in the Deep Creek Cemetery. Dr. Benn was the attending physician.

- 1st. GEN. 6.—MISSOURI EMILY BLAIR.—Sixth child of Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair, was born on the Blair farm in McDonald County, March 5, 1854. She died at the same place two years later —October 29, 1856, and was buried at the Indian Creek Cemetery.
- 1st. GEN. 7.—CHARLOTTE CAROLINE BLAIR.—Seventh child of Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair, was born on the Blair farm, Indian Creek, McDonald County, Missouri, on April 6, 1856, and so was but little over a year old when the family came to California. She died at Little Lake (Willits), California, December 25, 1860 and was buried there.
- 1st. GEN. 8.—THOMAS IRVIN BLAIR—Eighth child of Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair, was born at Santa Rosa, February 28, 1858.

In the summer of 1870 the Blair family was still living in what had been Stringtown (the other families had moved away). Thomas Irvin (Tommie) went to his sister Melvina on Dry Creek to help his brother-in-law with the sheep. One morning before it was full daylight, he arose and ran toward the corrals to help in turning the sheep out. He ran into the clothes line, and was thrown backward, striking on the back of his head. He assisted with the sheep that day, but the next was ill, and died three weeks later, August 14, 1870, of brain fever. He was buried in the Deep Creek Cemetery.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

CHAPTER VIII

1st. Gen. 9

JAMES HENRY BLAIR

Ninth child of Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.

(w.) SUSIE ELISABETH BROTHERTON

James Henry Blair was born at Little Lake (Willets), Mendocino County, on February 28, 1860. He received his education in the country school districts of Antelope and Lone Willow. While yet a boy he had his own little flock of sheep, and began to learn the ins and outs of the stock business. As years passed he gradually took upon himself much of the work of the ranch. He was the only surviving son in the family, his father was aging, and so "Jim Henry" had to assume more and more the management of the place. Profits from his own and his father's sheep and cattle added acres to the ranch, until by 1886, it contained 1100 acres of good tillable land, and he was in fact a full partner with his father.

Susie Elisabeth Brotherton was born at Carolton, Missouri, on January 11, 1866. Her father, Wm. Alexander Brotherton, was born in Memphis, Tennessee, February 23, 1837, and the mother, Margaret Elisabeth Coop, in Bedford, Tennessee, January 16, 1837. The two were married in Carolton on March 22, 1860, and in 1875 they moved to California. Wm. Brotherton purchased a farm east of Bravo Lake (Woodlake), which included the site of the old "Stringtown". This was the Brotherton home until 1908, when they gave up the place and moved to a farm near Visalia. The mother had been ailing for some time and died here on June 18, 1910. The father lived until February 1, 1916. He died at the home of his daughter, Susie, at Woodlake.

Jas. Henry Blair and Susie Elisabeth Brotherton were married at Woodlake on November 15, 1888. Two years prior to this, Rev. Jonathan Blair had died. The night after the burial the old Blair residence had burned to the ground. "Jim Henry" had built a seven roomed cottage near where the old house had stood, and with his mother, his younger sister, and a niece, Laura Pogue, was living here at the time of his marriage, and it was to this home that he brought his bride. During the next year his sister and niece married. His mother lived for eight years, passing away on March 3, 1897.

In the year 1904 James Henry built a commodious ten-roomed house on the highway, about a quarter of a mile from the cottage. He still lives at this place.

From stock-raising of cattle and sheep, and farming, he turned his attention to fruit and grapes, and was successful in these industries. The town of Woodlake sprang up within a half mile of him, and he was compelled to assist in many of the enterprises that are necessary in the upbuilding of a town. He has never shirked his responsibilities, and is one of the most dependable men in that part of the country. People turn to him in time of need and want, of stress and trouble, even as they did to his father.

Since childhood he has belonged to the Antelope Presbyterian Church. (Now Woodlake Presbyterian Church). His wife is also an earnest member of the same organization. For 42 years he has ministered as its ruling elder. For 24 years he served as school trustee in the district.

Issue of Jas. Henry Blair and Susie Elisabeth Brotherton Blair were: 1.—Edith Irene; 2.—Ewell Jonathan; 3.— Elsie Margaret; 4.—Edgar William (one of twins); 5.— Edna Ruth, (One of twins); 6.—Lula Susie.

DESCENDENTS OF JAMES HENRY BLAIR AND SUSIE ELISABETH BROTHERTON BLAIR

Generations reckoned from Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Edith Irene Blair (postmistress, Woodlake), B. Woodlake, October 3, 1890. L. Woodlake.
M. Woodlake, April 2, 1913. H. Adrian Alonzo Day (merchant), B. Colton, California, December 23, 1891. D. Woodlake, April 29, 1931. Buried, Woodlake. His parents.—Dawson Beebe Day. B. Ashland, Benton

County, Miss., April 13, 1869. D. Los Angeles, October 1, 1929. Buried, Santa Fe Springs, California, M. Memphis, Tenn., January 28, 1891. W. Mattie Lillian Norris, B. Ashland, Benton County, October 31, 1871. D. Sherman, L. A. County, July 4, 1926. Buried, L. A. County, Little Lake Cemetery. Issue of Edith Irene Blair Day and Adrian Alonzo Day.

- 3rd. Gen. 1.—Marion Louise Day, B. Woodlake, October 27, 1917.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Ewell Jonathan Blair (bookkeeper), B. Woodlake, March 28, 1893. M. Woodlake, June 21, 1916. W. Ollie Christine Franklin, B. Knob Lick, Ky., March 23, 1896. L. Woodlake. Her parents.—Chas. Henry Franklin, B. Barren Co., Ky., January 17, 1860. M. Knob Lick, Ky., (Christian Church) December 19, 1894. W. Emily Cummings. B. Medcalf County, Ky., January 28, 1870. L. Woodlake.

Issue of Ewell Jonathan Blair and Ollie Christine Franklin Blair.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Jas. Henry Blair, Jr., B. Woodlake, September 9, 1917. D. Woodlake, September 15, 1917. Buried, Woodlake.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Margaret Eunice Blair, B. Woodlake, September 22, 1918.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Chas. Ewell Blair, B. Woodlake, February 8, 1921.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Elsie Margaret Blair, B. Woodlake, November 23, 1895. M. Woodlake, November 25, 1914.
 H. Homer Donald Day, (travelling Frt. Agent Gt. N. R. R.), B. Riverside, California, February 26, 1893. L. Los Angeles.

His parents.—Dawson Beebee Day, B. Ashland, Benton County, Miss., April 13, 1869. D. Los Angeles, October 1, 1929. Buried, Santa Fe Springs, California. M. Memphis, Tenn., January 28, 1891. W. Mattie Lillian Norris, B. Ashland, October 31, 1871. D. Sherman, L. A. County, July 4, 1926. Buried, Los Angeles County, Little Lake Cemetery. Issues of Elsie Margaret Blair Day and Homer Don-

Issues of Elsie Margaret Blair Day and Homer Donald Day.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Donald Blair Day, B. Woodlake, November 28, 1916.
- 2ND. GEN. 4 & 5—(twins)—4.—Edgar William Blair, B. Woodlake, July 14, 1898. M. Reno, Nev., Oct. 6, 1933. W. Docia Lois Phillips, B. Poolville, Texas, November 30, 1901. L. Porterville. *Her parents.*—Wm. David Phillips, B. Poolville, Texas, December 10, 1878. M. Poolville, July 5, 1897. W. Clareside Brogden, B. Poolville, August 11, 1882. L. Ontario, California.

5.—Edna Ruth Blair (trained nurse), B. Woodlake, July 14, 1898. L. Los Angeles.

2ND. GEN. 6.—Lulu Susie Blair, (secretary Sequoia Hospital for Dr. C. E. Wells), B. Woodlake, June 27, 1901. M. Woodlake, October 20, 1923. H. Jas. Leslie Moore, B. Visalia, July 10, 1903. L. Santa Barbara. *His parents.*—Chas. Moore, B. Visalia, March 27, 1871. L. Salem, Oregon. M. Visalia, December 25, 1900. W. Myrtle Ella Moffett, B. Venice Hill, December 3, 1881. L. Visalia.

Issue of Lulu Susie Blair Moore and Jas. Leslie Moore.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Ruth Elaine Moore, B. Fresno, October 16, 1924.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

Runt mate strick Jan 22 1963 Bruther in 18 and Striker 1939 age 79

CHAPTER IX

1st. Gen. 10

ROZILLIA BLAIR

Tenth and youngest child of Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair

(H.) DR. WILLIAM CLAYTON PENDERGRASS

Rozillia Blair, the youngest child of the Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair, was born February 14, 1865, near Visalia, on what was then known as the McPherson place, on the Mineral King road across the St. John's River from Venice. She received her education in the country schools and in the Visalia Normal School. In the spring of 1885 Rozillia graduated from the Visalia normal, and, within a few weeks, passed successfully the county examination for teaching. In the fall 1885 she secured the position as teacher at Elder Springs. The two following years she taught the Antelope School, and on November 21, 1889, was married to Wm. Clayton Pendergrass at the family home near Woodlake.

Wm. Clayton Pendergrass was born at Cooksville, Tennessee, October 18, 1863. He was the son of the Reverend Travis Witt Pendergrass, a physician and Cumberland Presbyterian Minister, who had been born at Cooksville, Tennessee, October 23, 1827, and Nancy Scanlan Pendergrass, born in Jackson County, February 25, 1836, of English ancestry. The Rev. Dr. Pendergrass died in San Jose, November 15, 1898, at the home of a daughter, whom he was vitising, and his wife died at the home of her son, Dr. Wm. Clayton Pendergrass, on November 7, 1918. They were interred in the Visalia Cemetery. The grandfather of Wm. C. Pendergrass was Jesse, the son of Nimrod Pendergrass, whose ancestors came from Scotland. The grandmother was Annie Witt.

Will Pendergrass met Rozillia Blair at the home of her uncle, Henry Moffett, about the year 1879 or 80. He also graduated from the Visalia Normal School. He taught school for about five years, however, his principal occupation was farming, until in 1896, he determined to follow in his father's footsteps and become a physician. In that year he took his family with him to Tennessee, and entered the Vanderbilt Medical College. He graduated four years later, in the spring of 1900.

Returning to California, Dr. Wm. Pendergrass entered upon the work of his profession. For several years he practiced in different towns of the San Joaquin Valley, but located permanently at Clovis, near Fresno, where he built up a large and important clientele. He was well known and highly esteemed throughout the country, was a member of the City Council, of the K. of P. Lodge, of the Presbyterian Church, and a prominent worker in all activities for the upbuilding of the community. He died of apoplexy at his home in Clovis, on September 22, 1919. His death was not unexpected to himself, for he had made provisions, that in the event of his demise, certain of his patients should be cared for by a specified physician.

Rozillia and her husband gave largely of their time and means to the education of their children, and after his death, she carried on the work. One son entered postal service work, one became a druggist, two physicians, and the daughter a school teacher.

Rozillia spent the spring following her husband's death in Oregon, with her son Travis' family. In 1928, when her youngest son entered the Oklahoma Medical College, she went with him and took upon herself the cares of a home there. After his graduation, when the son began practice with his older brother in Clovis, the mother kept the home for him there. In 1933 Dr. Clayton Ira Pendergrass married, but the mother still makes her home with him.

Issue of Rozillia Blair Pendergrass and Dr. William Clayton Pendergrass were: 1. Jonathan Floyd; 2. Travis Ray; 3. Errol William; 4. James Elmo; 5. Nancy Alva; 6. Clayton Ira.

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

DESCENDENTS OF ROZILLIA BLAIR PENDERGRASS AND DR. WM. CLAYTON PENDERGRASS

Generations reckoned from Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Jonathan Floyd Pendergrass, B. Visalia, February 28, 1891. D. Fresno, June 22, 1928. Buried, Clovis. (Heart trouble). M. Fowler, September 19, 1912. W. Ella Belle Harris (private secretary), B. Fowler, Calif., September 17, 1891. L. Fresno. Her parents.—Franklin Blain Harris, B. Lawrence, Kansas, October 27, 1861. M. Fowler, October 23, 1890. W. Ella McDowell, B. Mt. Vernon, Ill., April 28, 1875. L. Fresno.

Issue of Jonathan Floyd Pendergrass and Ella Belle Harris Pendergrass.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Jean Alice Pendergrass, B. Fresno, October 18, 1921.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Eva Pauline Pendergrass, B. Fresno, November 17, 1925.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Travis Ray Pendergrass (druggist), B. Visalia, June 9, 1892. M. Le Grand, August 11, 1919. W. Shirley Mariam Price, B. Le Grand, April 23, 1895. L. Clovis.
 Her parents.—Jefferson Davis Price, B. Plainsburg, California, January 10, 1863. D. Le Grand, September 12, 1928. Buried, Plainsburg. M. Plainsburg, Merced County, March 29, 1887. W. Adeline Frances Mallory, B. Princeton, California, July 29, 1862. D. Le Grand, September 30, 1921. Buried, Plainsburg. Issue of Travis Ray Pendergrass and Shirley Mariam Price Pendergrass.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Zola Ray Pendergrass, B. Sheridon, Oregon, May 15, 1920.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Errol William Pendergrass, (postal service work), B. Visalia, November 30, 1893, M. Los Angeles, April 6, 1920. W. Mattie Ruby Dempsey, B. Austin, Texas, February 15, 1897. L. Riverside. *Her parents.*—Zedock Pinkey Dempsey, B. Atlanta, Ga., May 19, 1863. L. Los Angeles. M. Griffin,

Spaulding County, Ga., October 10, 1885. W. Mary Florence Burdette. B. Griffin, Ga., March 21, 1865. D. Austin, Texas, December 24, 1916. Buried, Austin. Issue of Errol William Pendergrass and Mattie Ruby Dempsey Pendergrass.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Dale Errol Pendergrass, B. Fresno, February 14, 1921.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Wayne Pinkney Pendergrass, B. Los Angeles, October 27, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Richard Clayton Pendergrass, B. Fresno, April 30, 1925.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Arleen May Pendergrass, B. Fresno, August 12, 1927.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Chas. Dempsey Pendergrass, B. Fresno, March 15, 1929.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Dr. Jas. Elmo Pendergrass, (physician and surgeon), B. Visalia, January 28, 1896. M. Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1921. (Med. School at Nashville). W. Mamie Wells, B. Shelbyville, Tenn., June 16, 1897. L. Clovis.

Her parents.—Othiel Dale Wells, B. Shelbyville, Tenn., January 22, 1868. L. Nashville, Tenn., M. Shelbyville, October 3, 1888. W. Irma Fay, B. Shelbyville, September 25, 1873. D. Shelbyville, November 5, 1933. Buried, Shelbyville.

Issue of Dr. Jas. Elmo Pendergrass and Mamie Wells Pendergrass.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Irma Donna Pendergrass, B. Fresno, February 27, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Betty Pauline Pendergrass, B. Clovis, April 16, 1926.
- 2ND. GENS 5.—Nancy Alva Pendergrass, (school teacher),
 B. Le Grand, December 10, 1899. M. Clovis, June
 25, 1922. H. Burton Leonard McCormick, B. Millin,
 Mill County, Texas, May 18, 1900. L. Clovis.
 His parents.—Leonard D. McCormick, B. Franklin,
 Texas, August 27, 1875. L. Clovis. M. Millin, Texas,
 June 25, 1899. W. Dollie Burton, B. Lexington, Texas,
 Lee County, March 9, 1870. D. Clovis, December 5,
 1933. Buried, Clovis.

Issue of Nancy Alva Pendergrass McCormick and Burton Leonard McCormick.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Norma Louise McCormick, B. Clovis, August 17, 1924.
- 3RD. GEN.2.—Wm. Leonard McCormick, B. Clovis, California, July 28, 1927.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Clayton Ira Pendergrass, B. Modesto, California, February 5, 1904. M. Clovis, August 5, 1933.
 W. Anna Sutak, B. Colorado Springs, May 15, 1904.
 L. Clovis.

Her parents.—A. H. Sutak, B. New York, W. Anne Direau, B. France, L. Colorado.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

CHAPTER X

JOHN CARNAHAN BLAIR

Son of Thomas Blair. Older brother of Rev. Jonathan (w.) MARY (Polly) HOLMES

Hon. John Carnahan Blair, B. Tenn., 17-. M. Tenn., Probably moved to Arkansas with second about 1826. contingent of settlers in November 1827. Member of legislature at Little Rock. D. Little Rock during legislature, October 4, 1836, 9 a. m. at Mr. Smith Kellan's out of town. Buried by legislators in Little Rock, October 5, 1836, 12 a. m. from Capitol. Resolution passed by both house and senate to wear crape on left arm 30 days. Letter of condolence sent family. W. Mary, (Polly) Holmes, nearly crazed by shock of death. She appointed as administrators of estate, Jacob Pyeatt and J. C. Williams. Place 3 miles east of Cane Hill, sold to Jas. B. Buchanan. B. Tenn., about 1806. Came to California 1865 with son Calvin. Lived with him till her death in Orange Cove, Tulare County, August 8, 1883. Buried Lone Tree.

Mary (Polly) Holmes' mother was Mary (Polly) Anna Dickey, daughter of Geo. Dickey, Jr., B. February 15, 1785, and Anna Callahan Dickey, B. February 14, 1785. He died February 1868, she in 1825. Mary (Polly) Anna Dickey was granddaughter of Geo. Dickey Sr., (B. April 15, 1742. M. Mary Scott, 1770, D. 1817, Huntsville, Ala., on his beautiful plantation. Was a sargeant in Revolutionary War), and great granddaughter of John Dickey (B. Ireland, 1703, D. South Carolina, 1789).

The Dickeys settled first in S. C., moved to Logan County, Ky., thence to Madison County., Ala., where they settled permanently. Geo. Dickey, Sr., and Mary (Polly) Scott Dickey had 10 children. Polly Anna Dickey Holmes was the second child. She and Holmes had several children—one, Mary (Polly) Holmes married John Carnahan Blair. They had 6 children as follows: 1. Alameda Jane; 2. Calvin Hodge; 3. Sarah; 4. Thomas Newton; 5. Emma; 6. Phineas.

DESCENDENTS OF JOHN CARNAHAN BLAIR AND MARY (POLLY) HOLMES BLAIR

Generations reckoned from John Carnahan and Mary (Polly) Holmes Blair.

- 1st. GEN. 1.—Alameda Jane Blair, B. Near Nashville, Tenn., About 1827, D. Leadville, Colo., 1890. Buried, Leadville. M. Cane Hill, Ark., about 1827 or 28. H. Henry Saegar, Killed in Civil War. Issue of Alameda Jane Blair Saegar and Henry Saegar.
- 2ND. GEN. 1.—Alice Saegar, B. Arkansas.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Albert Saegar, B. Ark. He disappeared when a boy.
- 2ND. GEN.3.—Emma Saegar, B. Arkansas.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Belle Saegar, B. Ark. D. Near Leadville, Colo., Drowned Colo. River. Fell from bridge about 1875-6.
- 2ND. GEN. 5.—Henry Saegar, Jr., B. Arkansas.
- 1st. GEN. 2.—Calvin Hodge, B. Cane Hill, Ark., March 29, 1829. D. Orange Cove, April 14, 1896. Buried, Woodlake, removed to Reedley. Lived with Jonathan Blair from 1845-1848. One trip to Calif. 1848. Was in California from 1852 to 1856. Returned with \$3,000, told of many sights in San Francisco. M. McDonald County, Mo., December 8, 1856. Lived near Anderson after marriage. W. Mary Emily Moffett, B. near Nashville, Tenn., November 6, 1837. D. Del Rey, Fresno County, January 14, 1912. Buried, Reedley.

Her parents.—Wm. Moffett, (eldest son of Jas. Hamilton Moffett and first wife) B. Tenn., March 9, 1815. D. Randolph County, Mo., August 31, 1885. Buried. Randolph County, Mt. Carmel Cemetery. M. Tenn., December 8, 1836. W. Martha Elisabeth Edmonson, B. Tenn., Oct. 22, 1818. D. Randolph County, Mo., June 11, 1908. Buried, Randolph County, Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Issue of Calvin Hodge Blair and Mary Emily Moffett Blair.

- 2ND. GEN. 1.—John Milton Blair, B. McDonald County, Mo., December 8, 1857. D. McDonald County, June 1859. (Age 1¹/₂ years). Buried, McDonald County.
- 2ND. GEN.2.-Wm. Moffett Blair, B. Randolph County, Mo., October 23, 1859. D. Fresno, July 2, 1918. Buried, Reedley.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Thomas Hall Blair, (auditor and assessor, Tulare County 24 years). B. Randolph County, Mo., October 23, 1863. L. Carruthers.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Martha Emma Blair (school teacher) B. Santa Rosa, April 10, 1866. D. Fresno County, September 3, 1923. Buried, Reedley. M. Orange Cove, California, November 22, 1894. H. Clemiel Harlan Myers, B. Washburn, Mo., December 31, 1869. L. McFarland, Kern County.

His parents.—Conrad Myers. B. Wilkesbarre, Pa., January 4, 1833. D. Del Rey, November 25, 1917. Buried, Mendocino Cemetery, Fresno County. M. Washburn, Mo., January 4, 1853. W. Hannah Hedrick, B. Frankfort, Ky., February 14, 1833. D. Del Rey, September 30, 1883. Buried, Mendocino Cemetery.

Issue of Martha Emma Blair Meyers and Clemiel Harlan Meyers.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Audley Blair Meyers, B. Del Rey, California, December 24, 1893. M. Selma, November 9, 1919. W. Roberta Sawrie, B. Sanger, California, October 8, 1894. L. Los Angeles.
 Her parents.—Rev. Robert Alexander Sawrie (M. E. S.), B. Tenn., January 15, 1840. D. Selma, June 18, 1902. Buried, Selma. M. Sonora, California, September 11, 1878. W. Laura Ellen Gibbs, B. Roberto Ferry, California, March 5, 1858. L. Auberry.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Herschel Donovan Myers, B. Del Rey, January 3, 1895. M. 1st. Camp Lewis, Washington, June 1, 1917. W. Pearl Phillips, B. Modoc County, California. 2nd. M. Bakersfield, 1931-32? W. Ethel Dierk, L. Fellows.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Floy Elisabeth Myers, B. Fresno County, November 19, 1898. L. Visalia.

- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Dorothy Myers, B. Reedley, April 3, 1900. Buried, Fresno County, Mendocino Cemetery.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Clyde Conrad Myers, B. Del Rey, California, November 14, 1902. L. McFarland.
- 3RD. GEN. 6.—Renzo Myers, B. Santa Cruz, July 11, 1907. L. Taft.
- 2ND. GEN. 5.—Franklin Leroy Blair, B. Tulare County, February 20, 1867. L. Carruthers.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Laura Jane Blair (school teacher), B. Tulare County, April 20, 1870. L. Fresno.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Jas. Irvin Blair, B. Woodlake, February 23, 1872. L. Carruthers.
- 2ND. GEN. 8.—Finis Ewing Blair, B. Yohohl, Tulare County, February 10, 1874. L. McFarland.
- 2ND. GEN. 9.—Caledonia Blair, B. Orange Cove, California, June 23, 1876. L. Visalia.
- 2ND. GEN. 10.--Clarence, (Buddy) Holmes Blair, B. Orange Cove, July 18, 1878. D. Sonoma County, January 17, 1920. Buried, Reedley.
- 2ND. GEN. 11.—Sarah Ella Blair, B. Orange Cove, May 18, 1883. M. Orosi, December 16, 1906. H. Geo. Price Hedgpeth, (druggist), B. Mariposa, California, January 31, 1883. Rt. 8, Box 149B. *His parents.*—Joel Hedgpeth, D. D. (M. E. S.), B. Buchanan County, Mo., December 18, 1840. D. Sanger, June 12, 1922. Buried, Academy. M. Oleta, Amador County, October 4, 1870 by Rev. T. H. B. Anderson. W. Hester Ann Anderson, B. Mo., December 21, 1853. D. Sanger, January 28, 1914. Buried Academy.
 Issue of Sarah Ella Blair Hedgpeth and Geo. Price
- Hedgpeth. 3RD. GEN. 1.—Frances Hedgpeth, (county librarian, Fresno). B. Dinuba, January 18, 1908.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Joel Hedgpeth (student, Oregon State College), B. Dinuba, October 31, 1911.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Sarah Emily Hedgpeth, (student, Fresno State College), B. Dinuba, November 2, 1913.
- 1st. GEN. 3.—Sarah Blair, B. Cane Hill, Ark., September 9, 1832. D. Santa Rosa, December 21, 1906, Buried, Santa Rosa. M. Santa Rosa. H. Jas. Stewart (Miner

and hop-grower), B. Erie County, Pa., November, 1832. D. Santa Rost, July 16, 1886. Buried, Santa Rosa.

Issue of Sarah Blair Stewart and James Stewart. 2ND. GEN. 1.—Emma Stewart, B. Scales, Sierra County, California, May, 1858. D. Scalses, of diphtheria, De-

cember 1869. Buried, Sierra County.

- 2ND. GEN.2.—Wm. Stewart, B. Scalses, April 1860. D. Scalses of diphtheria, December 1869. Buried, Sierra County.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Annie Stewart, B. Scalses, June 28, 1862.
 D. Santa Rosa, April 19, 1915. Buried, Santa Rosa.
 M. Santa Rosa, January 26, 1895. H. Anthony Roy (titled Frenchman), B. Satany Province, Somme France, October 28, 1861. D. Talmage, Mendocino County, November 28, 1901. Buried, Santa Rosa. *His parents.*—Roy, D. Africa. Killed in war about 1870. Buried, Africa. W. D. Satany, Somme, France, about 1898. Buried, Somme.
 Issue of Annie Stewart Roy and Anthony Roy.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Rene Stewart Roy, B. Fulton, California, December 4, 1895.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Robert Earl Roy, B. Santa Rosa, June 27, 1897. M. Santa Rosa, November 30, 1922. W. Mary E. Campbell, B. Humboldt County, January 19, 1900. *Her parents.*—Campbell. W. Remarried Geo. Walsh after death of Campbell.

Issue of Robert Earl Roy and Mary E. Campbell Roy.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Robert Edward Roy, B. Oakland, California, May 3, 1924.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Reginald Anthony Roy, B. Santa Rosa, July 19, 1900.
- 1st. GEN. 4. Thomas Newton Blair, (one of twins), B. Cane Hill, Ark., April 30, 1834. D. Orosi, California, April 12, 1905. Buried, Santa Rosa. M. Santa Rosa, about 1864. W. Susan Fulton, D. Santa Rosa, Buried, Santa Rosa.

Issue of Thomas Newton Blair and Susan Fulton Blair.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Mary Emma Blair, B. Santa Rosa, about

1865. D. Santa Rosa. Buried, Santa Rosa. M. Santa Rosa. H. Paul Wright. B. Livermore. D. Six months after M. Buried, Santa Rosa about July, 1882.

Issue of Mary Emma Blair Wright and Paul Wright. 3RD. GEN. 1.—Pauline Wright, B. Santa Rosa, October 31, 1882. D. Berkeley, December 6, 1918. Buried, Berkeley. M. Berkeley, November 26, 1906. H. Merritt Holman, L. Berkeley.

Issue of Pauline Wright Holman and Merritt Holman.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Helen Alice Holman, B. Berkeley, California, 1908.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Paul Holman, B. Berkeley, California, 1914.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Alice Blair (school teacher), B. Santa Rosa, 1859. D. Southern California-L. A. or Pomona.
- 2ND. GEN.3.—Frank Price Blair, B. Santa Rosa, about 1874. Disappeared July or August, 1900.
- 1st. GEN. 5.—Emma Blair (one of twins) B. Cane Hill, Ark., May 1, 1834. D. Roseberg, Oregon, about August 1891. Buried, Roseburg.
- 1st. GEN. 6.—Phineas Blair, B. Cane Hill, Ark., 1836 or 1837. D. Cane Hill, about 1843. (Age 7.) Buried, Cane Hill.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

FAMILY OF JAMES HAMILTON MOFFETT, SR.

James Hamilton Moffett, B. in Tenn. or Ky., February 8, 1787. Was living in Tenn. in 1815. Had 5 children by first wife. She died. He married again about 1822. Moved to Missouri in 1841, to Barry County, in 1842 to Newton County. D. S. W. Mo., Newton or McDonald County, Wednesday, 7 o'clock, a. m., September 29, 1852. Buried S. W. Mo. Name of first wife unknown.

W. (2nd) Charlotte Bunn Mayfield. (Mother of Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair), B. North Carolina, April 9, 1797, married John Mayfield in Lincon County, Tenn. about 1818. He died in two years, about 1820, leaving her with one child, Nancy. In about two years she married Jas. Hamilton Moffett, 1822. After his death she lived with youngest son, Henry. Came west with him in 1857. D. Woodlake, Tulare County, July 8, 1874. Buried, Deep Creek.

Her parents. Mr. Bunn of N. C. married Miss Sykes of same state. After 4 children born in N. C., they moved to Kentucky, then to Wayne County, Tenn., then to Giles County. Likely both died and buried in Tenn. Last known to live in Giles County.

DESCENDENTS OF

JAMES HAMILTON MOFFETT AND FIRST WIFE Generations reckoned from Jas. Hamilton Moffett.

1. Wm. Moffett; 2. Kennedy; 3. Elim; 4. Cynthia; 5. Lee.

DESCENDENTS OF

JAMES HAMILTON MOFFETT AND

CHARLOTTEE BUNN MAYFIELD MOFFETT

Generations reckoned from Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Charlottee Bunn Mayfield Moffett.

James Hamilton; 2. Elisabeth (Betsy); 3. Martha;
 Henry; 5. Charlottee A.; 6. Eliza Ann.

1st. GEN. 1.—Wm. Moffett, B. Tenn., March 9, 1815. D. Randolph County, Mo., August 31, 1885. Buried, Randolph County, Mt. Carmel Cemetery. M. Tenn., December 8, 1836. W. Martha Elisabeth Edmonson, B. Tenn., October 22, 1818. D. Randolph County, Mo., June 11, 1908. Buried, Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Issue of Wm. Moffett and Martha Elisabeth Edmonson Moffett.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Mary Emily Moffett, B. Near Nashville, Tenn., November 6, 1837. D. Del Rey, Fresno County, January 14, 1912. Buried, Reedley. M. McDonald County, Mo., December 8, 1856. H. Calvin Hodge Blair, B. Cane Hill, Ark., March 29, 1829. D. Orange Cove, April 14, 1896, Buried, Woodlake, removed Reedley.

His parents.—John Carnahan Blair, B. Tenn. Moved to Arkansas with 2nd. Contingent of settler, November 1827. D. Little Rock, Ark., at legislature October 4 1836. Buried, Little Rock, Ark., October 5, 1836. M. Tenn. W. Mary (Polly) Holmes, B. Tenn., D. Orange Cove, California, August 8, 1883. Buried, Lone Tree, Tulare County.

Issue of Mary Emily Moffett Blair and Calvin Hodge Blair, see page 104.

- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Sarah W. Moffett, B. Tenn., May 8, 1839. D. Tenn., Sept. 22, 1845. Buried, Tenn.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Ann E. Moffett, B. Tenn., June 15, 1843. D. Tenn., Sept. 27, 1843. Buried, Tenn.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Hugh M. Moffett, B. Tenn., June 15, 1843. D. Tenn., September 30, 1845. Buried, Tenn.
- 2ND. GEN. 5.—Wm. H. Moffett, B. Tenn, August 15, 1845. D. Randolph County, Mo., August 29, 1913. Buried, Randolph County, Mt. Carmel Cemetery. M. December 15, 18—. W. Rhoda Harlan, D. November 23, 1923. Buried, Prairie Hill Cemetery.

Issue of Wm. H. Moffett and Rhoda Harlan Moffett.

- **3rd.** Gen. 1.—Joseph Moffett.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Harlan Moffett.

- 4тн. Gen.1.—Harlan Gray Moffett.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Esther Moffett. H. Sothern.
- 4тн. Gen.1.—Wm. Southern.

Issue of Harlan Moffett and

- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Martha Elzira Moffett, B. Probably Mo., June 15, 1847. M. Mo., Jan. 7, 1864. H. Samuel T. Harlan. Issue of Martha Elzira Moffett Harlan and Samuel T. Harlan.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.--John Wm. Harlan, D. Young.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.-Mary Susan Harlan. H. Irvin Ratliff.
- 3rd. GEN. 3.—Sidney Madana Harlan. D. Gran Centre, March 3, 1930. W. Finis Dameron.
- 3rd. Gen. 4.—James Fount Harlan.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Arthur Lee Harlan. D. Young.
- 3rd. Gen. 6.—Chas. Hamilton Harlan.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Margaret I. Moffett, B. Probably Mo., August 20, 1849. D. Mo., March 19, 1872. Buried, College Mound Cemetery. H. Chas. B. Leathers. D. Mo., Buried, College Mound Cemetery. Issue of Margaret I. Moffett Leathers and Chas. B. Leathers.
- 3RD. GEN.1.—"Ossie" Leathers, D. Young.
- 3RD. GEN.2.—"Timmie" Leathers.
- 3rd. Gen. 3.—Earl Leathers.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Floy Leathers. Only child living.
- 2ND. GEN. 8.—Nancy Miranda (Manda) Moffett. B. Mo., July 9, 1851. M. Mo., September 30, 1875. H. Wm. R. Day.

(Issue 5 girls and 4 boys—all married—3 boys dead).

- 2ND. GEN. 9.—Eliza Corilda Moffett, B. Mo., January, 22, 1854. D. Colorado. Buried, Lamar, Colorado. M. Mo., June 1, 1876. H. Bert Hodge.
 Issue of Eliza Corilda Moffett Hodge and Bert Hodge.
- 3rd. Gen. 1.—Etta Hodge. M. Baxter.
- 3rd. Gen. 2.—Lulu Hodge. M. Jean Bell.
- 2ND. GEN. 10.—Lucinda P. Moffett, B. Mo., April 27, 1856. D. Young.
- 2ND. GEN. 11.—Sidney G. Moffett, B. Mo., September 19, 1858. D. Randolph County, Mo., Buried, Randolph County, Mt. Carmel Cemetery. M. Mo., April 2, 1881. H. Jas. H. Day.

Issue of Sydney G. Moffett and Jas. H. Day.

- 3RD. GEN.1.—(a boy) D. Young.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Maud Day. H. Jas. F. Bentley.

- 2ND. GEN. 12.—Charlotte E. Moffett, B. Mo., September 1, 1859. D. Young.
- 2ND. GEN. 13.—Jas. Hubbard Moffett, B. Mo., September 4, 1862. D. August 23, 1884. M. Mo., July 1, 1883. W. Fannie L. Harlan. Issue of Jas. Hubbard Moffett and Fannie L. Harlan Moffett.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Wm. Hubbard Moffett, B. Mo., September 14, 1884. L. Gaviota, California.
- 1st. GEN. 2.—Kennedy (or Canada) Moffett, B. Tenn., about 1816. D. Killed in Civil War. M. McDonald County, Mo., August 12, 1857. W. Mary Jane Goodin, B. Greene County, Tenn., November 4, 1835. D. Pineville, Mo., September 10, 1866. Buried, Pineville.

Her parents.—Benjamin Goodin. B. Tenn., September 17, 1807. D. Pineville, Mo., October 27, 1875. Buried, Pineville. M. Tenn., October 7, 1830. W. Polly Jones, B. Tenn., November 27, 1803. D. Pineville, Mo., October 11, 1866. Buried, Pineville. Issue of Kennedy Moffett and Mary Jane Goodin Moffett.

- 2ND. GEN. 1.—Capers Moffett, B. McDonald County, Mo., M. Texas.
- 2ND. GEN.2.—Mattie Moffett, B. McDonald County, Mo., D. and Buried, McDonald County.
- 1st. GEN. 3.—Elim Moffett, B. Probably Tenn., about 1818. Lived McDonald County, Mo.
- 1st. GEN. 4.—Cynthia Moffett, B. Probably Tenn., about 1820.
- 1st. GEN. 5.—Lee Moffett, B. Probably Tenn., about 1822. Lived in McDonald County, Mo.

CHAPTER XII

1st. Gen. 1

JAMES HAMILTON MOFFETT

Oldest child of Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett

(w.) VIRGINIA OWEN

Jams. Hamilton Moffett. B. Lincoln County. Tennessee, November 30, 1823, was the oldest child of his In 1841 he went with them to Barry County. parents. In about a year they moved to Newton Coun-Missoui. He was married in McDonald County, Missouri, tv. July 1, 1847, to Virginia Owen, an orphan, who was born in Eastern Tennessee in 1824, and was brought to Missouri by the family who took her after the death of her parents. For nine years Jas. Hamilton and his wife lived in Southwest Missouri. In 1856, with a number of other families, they took the "Overland Trail" for California. In Missouri they had lost one baby, Mary Ann, and when they joined the California train they with them: Jas. Porter and Marshall had two sons Lafayette. On the way out they were forced to lay over at Castle Rocks for the birth of a third son, Wm. The Moffetts settled at Red Bluff in Hamilton Moffett. Northern California. The following year when the Blair Moffett train reached Red Bluff, they rested for a month, and relatives visited with the Jas. Moffett family. The next year they moved to Mendocino County and engaged in stock raising until 1865 when they settled in Tulare County. By the fall of 1868 they were living at the old Moffett home two miles west of Lemon Cove, where he engaged in farming and stock raising. They stayed there until the death of the wife on January 18, 1873. The wife died of typhoid-malaria. The attending physician was Dr. W. A. Russel. The ranch remained in the family for many years, but Jas. Hamilton died two years after his wife, at Sand Creek (Orosi), January 19, 1875. Both were buried in the Deep Creek Cemetery. Friend and

relatives thought the husband died of grief for his wife. Children of the above couple were: 1. Mary Ann;
2. Jas. Porter; 3. Marshall Lafayette; 4. Wm. Hamilton;
5. Columbus Boliver; 6. Amanda Parlee; 7. Virginia Charlotte; 8. Henry Owen; 9. Eugene Lee; 10. John Lewis.

DESCENDENTS OF JAS. HAMILTON MOFFETT AND VIRGINIA OWEN MOFFETT

Generations recokoned from Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Charlottee Bunn Mayfield Moffett.

- 2ND. GEN. 1.—Mary Ann Moffett, B. McDonald County, Mo., January 8, 1850. D. McDonald County, Mo.. September 28, 1850. Buried, McDonald County.
- 2ND. GEN.2.—Jas. Porter Moffett, B. McDonald County, Mo., October 19, 1851. D. Oakland, April 20 1920. Buried, St. Mary's Cemetery, Oakland. M. Near Visalia, May 8, 1873, by Rev. Jno. Blair at Mrs. Hamilton's (Dale). Tilda Crowley was present. W. Czarina Jane McMorris, B. Bolinas, Marin County, California, June 25, 1854. D. Oakley, California, February 1, 1925. Buried, St. Mary's Cemetery, Oakland.

Her parents.—Emory Hamilton Lloyd McMorris, B. Ky., D. Phoenix, Ariz., December 22, 1883. M. New Orleans, La., about 1848. He crossed plains to California in 1848, by Texas and Santa Fe Trail. The wife, Phoebe Jane Sutter, born New Orleans. La., about 1833, went by way of Cape Horn to California and joined him in San Francisco, about 1848. She died in Old Gilroy, California, 1870 and was buried there.

Issue of Jas. Porter Moffett and Czarina Jane Mc-Morris Moffett.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Edward Burton Moffett, B. Tulare County, (near Exeter) March 21, 1874.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Cora Evelyn Moffett, B. Visalia, California, November 26, 1875. M. Mohawk, Arizona. April 26, 1898. H. Jas. Dalton, (Garage business), B.

Chase Mills, St. Lawrence County, N. W., October 31, 1866. L. San Diego, 408 Douglas St.

His parents.—John Dalton, B. Ireland, came with his father from Ireland when a boy. D. Chase Mills, N. Y., 1906. Buried, Waddington, N. Y. M. St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1863, Catholic church. W. Margaret Monaghan, B. Co. Mead, Ireland, about 1832. D. St. Lawrence County, October 21, 1912. Buried, Waddington.

Issue of Cora Evelyn Moffett Dalton and Jas. Dalton.

- 4тн. G5N. 1.—Frances Margaret Dalton (school teacher), B. Prescott, Arizona, July 12, 1899. L. With parents at San Diego.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—John James Dalton, B. Phoenix, Arizona, January 4, 1901. M. San Francisco, June 6, 1932. W. Elisabeth Helen Miller, B. Woodhaven, Long Island, N. Y., December 25, 1906. L. Oakland and S. F.
 - Issue of John Jas. Dalton and Elisabeth Miller Dalton.
- 5тн. GEN. 1.—Ann Louise Dalton, B. S. F. March 1, 1934.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Eugene Willis Moffett (deputy sheriff, S. F.), B. Phoenix, Arizona, May 30, 1878. L. San Francisco.
 - Issue of Eugene Willis Moffett and
- 4тн. Gen. 1.—
- 4тн. Gen. 2.—
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Marshall Lafayette Moffett, B. McDonald County, Mo., August 21, 1853. D. Lemon Cove, February 13, 1914. Buried, Deep Creek. M. Visalia, March 22, 1884. W. Mary Zulima Wright Hill, B. Madison County, Wis., January 24, 1863. Remarried—Tom Luttrell, L. Lemon Cove. *Her parents.*—Geo. Washington Wright, B. Clark County, Ky., March 1, 1818. D. Lemon Cove, March 5, 1908. Buried, Woodlake. M. Wis., June 19, 1848. W. Mary Elisabeth Bainbridge, B. Warren County, Mo., October 19, 1826. D. Near Lemon Cove, November 23, 1893. Buried, Woodlake.

Step-daughter of Marshal Lafayette Moffett, daughter of Mary Wright Hill. Mattie Hill, B. Fresno County, February 17, 1880. M. Visalia, October 26, 1903. L. Stockton. H. John Moore, B. Jearoldstown, Tenn., March 4, 1873. L. Inglewood, California. 2nd. H. C. D. Keady, B. Kansas, May 10. 1891. M. Visalia, June 25, 1920. L. Stockton. Issue of Mattie Hill Moore and John Moore. 1. Mozelle Moore, B. Lemon Cove, November 17, 1904. M. San Francisco, July 5, 1923. H. Bud Hepburn. L. Long Beach. Issue of Mozelle Moore Hepburn and Bud Hepburn. Virginia Hepburn, B. San Pedro, January 26, 1925. Naomi Hepburn, B. Long Beach, August 24, 1930. 2. Jack Moore, B. Lemon Cove, June 28, 1908. L. Lemon Cove. 3. Ruth Moore, B. Lemon Cove, March 21, 1911. M. San Francisco, October 29, 1927. H. C. H. Baker. L. Los Angeles. Issue of Ruth Moore Baker and C. H. Baker. Mary Ann Baker, B. Seal Beach, June 1, 1929. Bonnie Jean Baker, B. Long Beach, October 1, 1931. 2ND. GEN. 4.—Wm. Hamilton Moffett. (See data page 67 under J. W. C. Pogue family). 2ND. GEN. 5.—Columbus Boliver Moffett, B. Mendocino County, July 17, 1858. D. Visalia, March 4, 1914, Buried, Visalia. M. Visalia, April 24, 1883. W. Lucy Candas Wright, B. near St. Louis, Mo., March 19 1861. D. Hollywood, June 10, 1934. Buried, Visalia. Her parents.-Same as for wife of Marshal Lafayette Moffett. Step-daughters of Columbus Boliver Moffett, daughters of Lucy Candace Wright Wright. 1. Ida Francis Wright. B. Fresno County, May 30, 1878. L. Taft. M. Lemon Cove, June 2, 1898. H. Chas. Teague. L. San Bernardino. 2nd. H. Roy Fay, B. Stockton, April 1, 1884. L. Taft. Issue of Ida Francis Wright Teague and Chas. Teague. Bernice Teague, B. Visalia, June 2, 1899. L. Redwood City. H. Harold F. Kjarerbye, B. Kimberly,

Utah, February 19, 1899, M. San Francisco, April 13, 1929. L. Redwood City. Father of Harold F. Kjaerbye, B. Copenhagen, Denmark. Issue of Bernice Teague Cass Kjaerbye and Harold F. Kjaerbye. Robert B. Kjaerbye, B. San Francisco, March 6. 1930. Karen B. Kjaerbye, B. San Francisco, October 13, 1932. 2. Lizzie Pearl Wright, B. Fresno County, March 12, 1881. M. Santa Monica, September 26, 1901. H. Bert Rose, B. Jasper, Mo., November 10, 1875. L. Hollywood. Issue of Columbus Boliver Moffett and Lucy Candace Wright Wright Moffett. **3RD.** GEN. 1.—Harold Fenton Moffett, B. Lemon Cove.

- February 19, 1884. L. Three Rivers. M. So. Pasadena, June 25, 1913. W. Hazel Gleason, B. Chicago. February 28, 1892. L. Oakland.
 Her parents.—John Moore Gleason, B. Hartland, Michigan, March 26, 1863. W. Jessie Pratt, B. Chicago, Ill., August 21, 1870. L. Berkeley.
 Issue of Harold Fenton Moffett and Hazel Gleason Moffett.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Billie Jean Moffett, B. Hanford, Kings County, California, April 21, 1917. L. Oakland.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Jane Candace Moffett, B. Visalia, California, March 7, 1920. L. Oakland.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Jack Fenton Moffett, B. Tulare City, September 18, 1922. L. Oakland.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Muriel Virginia Moffett, B. Lemon Cove, March 10. 1886. M. Visalia, April 7, 1909. H. Josiah Belden, B. Cincinnati, Ohio, February 1, 1885. L. Encinitis, California. Issue of Muriel Virginia Moffett Belden and Josiah Belden.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Josiah Moffett Belden (1 of twins), B. San Francisco, April 25, 1915.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Muriel Virginia Belden, (1 of twins), B. San Francisco, April 25, 1915. M. Fallbrook, March

10, 1934. H. Warren Bond McClung. L. Encinitis. 3RD. GEN. 3.—Columbus Boliver Moffett, Jr. (C. B.), B. Lemon Cove, February 7, 1892. D. Visalia, June 7, 1909. Buried. Visalia. 3RD. GEN. 4.—Jas. Moffett (school teacher), B. Lemon Cove, August 8, 1894. M. La Jolla, February 15, 1918. W. Dorothea Hellen Hoppin, B. Yolo, California, September 22, 1895. L. Oakland, 528 Fairbanks. Her parents.-Chas. R. Hoppin, B. Georgetown, N. Y., March 29, 1828. D. Yolo County, May 4, 1903. Buried, Woodland. M. Niles, Mich., November 10, 1874. W. Emily Anna Bacon, B. Niles, Mich., January 13, 1854. D. Yolo County, August 5, 1915. Buried, Woodland. Issue of James Moffett and Dorothea Hellen Hoppin

Moffett.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Margaret Elisabeth Moffett, (high school), B. San Francisco, September 27, 1918.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Janet Patricia Moffett, (high school), B. San Francisco, March 4, 1920.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—James Hunter Moffett, B. San Francisco, September 22, 1921.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Amanda Parlee Moffett, B. Mendocino County, April 11, 1860. D. Woodlake, October 23, 1877. Buried Deep Creek.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Virginia Charlotte Moffett, B. Little Lake, Mendocino County, June 21, 1862. D. Atwater, California, April 2, 1926. Buried, Madera. M. Woodlake, August 2, 1892. H. Rev. Jas. Acquilla Skaggs, B. West Point, Calaveras County, November 26, 1858. D. Fresno, June 26, 1916. Buried, Madera. *His parents.*—Allen Alexander Skaggs, B. Mo., August 8, 1832. D. Madera, May 24, 1914. M. West Point, California, May 11, 1855. W. Elisabeth Margaret Hope, B. Ind., February 3, 1859. D. Madera, December 4, 1906. Buried, Madera. Issue of Virginia Charlotte Moffett Skaggs and James Acquilla Skaggs.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Nona Virginia Skaggs, B. Madera, California, November 23, 1884. L. Atwater.

- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Owen Moffett Skaggs, B. Madera, August 21, 1886. L. Atwater. M. Selma, April 15, 1908. W. Nannie Louise Hansberger, B. Selma, October 23, 1888. L. San Francisco. W. 2nd. Hazel Tuck Lewis, B. Oakland, December 23, 1888. M. Oakland, September 1, 1923. L. Atwater. W. 1st. parents.-Layton Jacob Hansberger, B. Stafford County, Va., March 2, 1850, D. Long Beach, December 15, 1916. Buried, Long Beach. M. Pettis County, Mo., November 21, 1877. W. Nannie Louise Stone, B. Pettis County, October 6, 1856. D. Fresno County, January 2, 1889. Buried, Kingsburg. W. 2nd. parents.-John Wm. Tuck, B. Farmington, Maine, July 23, 1846. D. S. F. Presidio Hospital, September 9, 1930. Buried, Presidio. M. Oakland, August 12, 1885. W. Mary Emily Musgrave, B. Grass Valley, California, July 20, 1863. L. Berkeley. Issue of Owen Moffett Skaggs and Nannie Louise Hansberger Skaggs.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Virginia Belle Skaggs, B. Fresno, October 23, 1909. M. Glendale, L. A. County, July 5, 1930. H. Edward Francis Therieau, B. Weymouth, Nova Scotia, June 5, 1902. L. San Mateo. *His parents.*—Joseph Didier Therieau, B. Magdalene Islands, Nova Scotia, October 5, 1874. M. Bostou, Mass., 1900. W. Lennie Walsh, B. Weymouth, Nova Scotia, October 21, 1880. L. Los Angeles. Issue of Virginia Belle Skaggs Therieau and Edward Francis Therieau.
- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Patricia Ann Therieau, B. San Francisco, March 20, 1933.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Helen Marguerite Skaggs, (school teacher, graduate San Jose Normal), B. Visalia, November 7, 1890. M. Madera, May 28, 1911. H. E. Allen Heller, (druggist), B. Janesville, Wis., March 12, 1889. L. Atwater. *His parents.*—Elias Heller, B. Dayton, Ohio, March 23, 1846. L. Atwater. M. Janesville, Wis., Jan. 8, 1876. W. Jennie E. Jones, B. Emerald Grove, Rock County, Wis., April 12, 1852. D. Santa Clara, April 16, 1907. Buried, Emerald Grove.

Issue of Helen Marguerite Skaggs Heller and E. Allen Heller.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Jas. E. Allen Heller, (U. C. Student, pharmacy), B. Fresno, June 6, 1912.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Rosalia Marguerite Heller, (U. C. student), B. Selma, July 13, 1913.
- 2ND. GEN. 8.—Henry Owen Moffett, B. Little Lake, Mendocino County, March 16, 1865. D. Lemon Cove, May 15, 1884. Buried, Deep Creek.
- 2ND. GEN. 9.—Eugene Lee Moffett, (miner), B. Lemon Cove, September 7, 1868. D. Tonapah, Nev., February 5, 1934. Buried, Tonopah.
- 2ND. GEN. 10.—John Lewis Moffett, (oil foreman). B. Lemon Cove, March 6, 1872. D. Mattolle, Humboldt County, September 2, 1926. Buried, Bakersfield. M. R'eno, Nev., July 7, 1903. W. Marguerite Viola Goss Copeland, B. Morrison, Colorado, October 23, 1876. D. Bakersfield, December 3, 1903. Buried, Bakersfield. W. 2nd. Ona Mae Ursher. B. Iatan, Platte County, Mo., June 2, 1878. M. Fresno, August 11, 1908. L. Bakersfield.

W. 2ND. parents.—David Wm. Ursher, B. Platte County, Mo., March 18, 1848. D. Bakersfield, March 8, 1914. Buried, Bakersfield. M. Merced, January 23, 1876. W. Kate Duff, B. Iatan, Mo., October 23, 1859. D. Bakersfield, July 18, 1921. Buried, Bakersfield.

Step-son of John Lewis Moffett and son of Ona Mae Ursher Hurn Moffett.

Jack Arthur Hurn, B. Inyo County, July 17, 1894. M. Riverside, November 7, 1922. W. Jean Marie Drumm (Bap. Lillian Pearl), B. Orcutt, Santa Bar. bara County, July 20, 1887. L. Bakersfield.

Issue of Jack Arthur Hurn and Jean Marie Drum Hurn.

1. John Louis Moffett Hurn, B. Long Beach, July 19, 1924. D. Bakersfield, November 16, 1924. Buried, Bakersfield.

2. Janet Lee Moffett Hurn, B. Los Angeles, September 25, 1925.

CHAPTER XIII

1st. Gen. 2

ELISABETH (BETSY) MOFFETT

2nd. Child of Jas. Hamilton and Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett

(H.) FRANCIS RICHARD MAYES

Elisabeth (Betsy) Moffett was born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, January 28, 1825, and was sixteen years of age when her parents moved to Barry County, Missouri, and a year older when they moved to Newton County. About the year 1843 she was married in Newton County, Missouri to Francis Richard Mayes. He was born in McDonald County, Mo., in 1823. In 1857 Richard Mayes with his family joined the Blair-Moffett expendition to California. Five children were in the family, and one, Wm. Henry, had died in Mo., when but two years old. From Red Bluff where the train made a month's halt, the Mayses went to Sonoma Countyq, near Santa Rosa, where the family remained for many years. Betsy died in Santa Rosa, on Thursday, 9 o'oclock, November 8, 1860, seven days after the birth of her youngest son, George. Washington Mayes. She was buried at Santa Rosa. Later the husband came to Tulare County, and died at Woodlake, on April 18, 1878. He was buried at Deep Creek Cemetery.

Children of the above couple were: 1. Francis Marion; 2. Louisa Ellen; 3. Mary Emma; 4. Annie; 5. Wm. Henry; 6. John; 7. Elvira Charlotte; 8. George Washington.

Issue of Elisabeth (Betsy) Moffett Mayes and Francis Richard Mayes.

Generations recokoned from Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Charlottec Bunn Mayfield Moffett.

2ND. GEN. 1.--Francis Marion Mayes, B. McDonald County, Mo., November 13, 1845. D. Orosi, September 22, 1918. Buried, Reedley. M. Santa Rosa, October 12, 1870. W. Mary Elisabeth Fandra, B. Santa Rosa, September 3, 1854. D. Orosi, October 14, 1916. Buried, Reedley.

Her parents.—Wm. Stewart Fandre, B. Winchester, Ky., March 15, 1816. D. Santa Rosa, March 7, 1898. Buried, Gilliam Cemetery, Santa Rosa. M. Santa Rosa, May 10, 1853. W. Martha Chaney Jose, B. Vermillion, Ill., January 5, 1832. D. Santa Rosa. February 2, 1898. Gilliam Cemetery.

Issue of Francis Marion Mayes and Mary Elisabeth Fandre Mayes: 1. Martha Elvira; 2. Etta Elisabeth; 3. Francis Edna; 4. Wm. Arthur; 5. Melvina Leroy; 6. Clara Leona; 7. Ella; 8. Oscar Grover; 9. Edith Evaline.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Martha Elvira Mayes, B. Santa Rosa, August 1, 1871. D. Orange Cove, February 18, 1880. Buried, Deep Creek Cemetery.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Etta Elisabeth Mayes, B. Santa Rosa, August 19, 1873. D. Orange Cove, July 26, 1888. Buried, Deep Creek Cemetery.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Francis Edna Mayes, B. Woodlake, August 20, 1875. D. Reedley, October 8, 1915. Buried, Reedley. M. Orange Cove, September 1, 1897. H. Victor Franzen, B. Boros, Sweden, March 10, 1869. L. Gilroy, Calif.

His parents.—Frank Franzen, B. Sweden, 1835. D. Sweden, 1926. Buried, Sweden. M. Sweden, W. Gustava Hansen, B. Sweden, D. Boros, Sweden, 1877. Buried, Boros, Sweden.

Issue of Francis Edna Mayes Franzen and Victor Franzen.

4TH. GEN..1.—Marion Leroy Franzen, B. Reedley, July 10, 1898. M. Reedley, February 10, 1920. W. Echo Myrtle Stay, B. Reedley, April 10, 1898. L. Dinuba, Tulare County.

Her parents.—Ola H. Stay, B. Osterdalen, Norway, July 21, 1858. L. Exeter. M. Mayville, N. D. 1888. W. Alita Alkilson, B. Stavanger, Norway, April 10, 1860. D. Fresno, October 8, 1931. Buried, Reedley Cemetery. Issue of Marion Leroy Franzen and Echo Myrtle Stay Franzen.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Vernon Mayes Franzen, B. Reedley, May 28, 1922.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Anna Louisa Franzen, B. Reedley, December 11, 1899. D. Reedley, April 13, 1916. Buried. Reedley.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Carl Lester Franzen, B. Reedley, April 27, 1901. L. Dinuba.
- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Stella Leona Franzen, B. Reedley, September 13, 1902. M. Reedley, February 2, 1930. H. Lloyd Jackson, B. Sedalia, Mo., July 14, 1900. L. Reedley.
- 4TH. GEN. 5.—Kleta Lenore Franzen, B. Reedley, July 22, 1905, M. Reedley, June 30, 1928. H. Paul John Enos, B. Reedley, May 19, 1903. L. Reedley. *His parents.*—Manuel Enos, B. Pescadera, Calif., August 1, 1865. D. Reedley, August 9, 1932. Buried, Reedley, M. Selma, February 3, 1896. W. Margaret Reynolds, B. Colton, N. Y., June 12, 1875. L. Reedley.
- 3rd. GEN. 4.—Wm. Arthur Mayes, B. Woodlake, April 9, 1879. D. Woodlake, January 28, 1881. Buried, Deep Creek Cemetery.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Melvina Leroy Mayes, B. Orange Cove, April 17, 1881. D. Lancaster, December 16, 1915. Buried, Reedley.
- 3RD. GEN. 6.—Clara Leona Mayes, B. Orange Cove, November 5, 1884. M. Orosi, March 19, 1905. H. Frederick Geo. Nelson, B. England, April 1, 1878. L. Delano, California. *His parents.*—Thomas Lewis Nelson, B. Bristol, England, March 4, 1858. D. Bristol, September 1918. Buried Bristol Church Cemetery. M. Bristol, Church of England, April 1, 1874. W. Anna Marriah Blair, B. Bristol, May 5, 1854. D. Bristol, July 8, 1886. Thames River. Buried, Bristol, Church Cemetery. Issue of Clara Leona Mayes Nelson and Frederick Geo. Nelson.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Lewellen Mayes Nelson, B. Orosi, February 2, 1906. L. Delano. M. Fresno, July 16, 1927.
 W. Audrey Gladys Bishop, B. Long Pine, Brown

County, Nebraska, December 31, 1907. L. Fresno.

- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Raymond Albert Nelson, B. Orosi, October 29, 1908. M. Orosi, March 22, 1930, W. Christine Latum, B. Auburn, Ky., July 2, 1910. L. Cutler.
- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Shirley Rae Nelson, B. Cutler October 7, 1934.
- 4тн. Gen. 3.—Marion Elisabeth Nelson, B. Orosi, September 9, 1910.
- 4тн. Gen. 4.—Hazel Leona Nelson, B. Orosi, March 7, 1913.
- 4тн. Gen.5.—Madalyn Irene Nelson, B. Orosi, February 9, 1914.
- 4TH. GEN. 6.—Mildred Evelyn Nelson, B. Orosi, February 20, 1917.
- 4тн. GEN. 7.—Donald Everett Nelson, B. Orosi, March 26, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN.8.—Francis Richard Nelson, B. Orosi, January 19, 1922.
- 3RD. GEN. 7.—Ella Mayes, B. Orange Cove, July 17, 1886. M. Ross. L. Whittier.
- 3RD. GEN. 8.—Oscar Grover Mayes, (one of twins) B. Orange Cove, May 15, 1891. D. Colfax, February 27, 1920. Buried, Reedley.
- 3RD. GEN. 9.—Edith Évaline Mayes, (one of twins), B. Orange Cove, May 15, 1891. D. Orosi, October 16, 1920. Buried, Reedley.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Louisa Ellen Mayes, B. McDonald County, Mo., about 1847. D. Sonoma County, 1871. Buried, Santa Rosa, Green Valley Cemetery. M. Sonoma County, May 1, 1865. H. Winfield Scott, Jr. B. Ala., February 1845. D. Scottsboro, Ala., 1897. Buried, Scottsboro.

His parents.— Winfield Scott (relative of Lieut. Gen. Winfield Scott), W. Elisabeth Knox.

Issue of Louisa Ellen Mayes Scott and Winfield Scott. 3RD. GEN. 1.—Elisabeth Ethel Scott, B. Santa Rosa, September 16, 1866. M. Scottsboro, Ala., June 19, 1887. H. Ira Davis Lane, B. Santa Rosa, April 22, 1861. L. Whittier, California.

His parents.-John Jackson Lane, B. Ala., D. Whittier, August 1891. Buried, Whittier. W. Millie Ann
Hancock. D. Santa Rosa. Buried, Santa Rosa.

Issue of Elisabeth Ethel Scott Lane and Ira Davis Lane.

4TH. GEN. 1.—Millie Ann Lane, B. Los Angeles, March 31, 1888. M. November, 1913. H. Joseph Stilson, D. Venezuela, S. A. April 3, 1922. H. 2nd. Royal Aubrey Lind. B. Washington, March 17, 1885. D. Riverside, California, July 14, 1926. Issue of Millie Ann Lane Stilson and Joseph Stilson.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Francis Joseph Stilson, B. Whittier, California, September 24, 1914.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.-Winfield Scott Lane, B. Whittier, September 19, 1890. D. Whittier, February 26, 1920. Buried. Whittier.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Chas. Nelson Lane, B. Whittier, March 5, 1893. M. Los Angeles, 1913. W. Mabel Elenor Means, B. Willow Springs, Mo., February 28, 1896. Her parents .-- Herbert Elton Means, B. Iowa, April

11, 1872. W. Margaret Hunt, B. Burlington, Kansas, August 16, 1871. D. Burlington, January 1, 1906. Buried. Burlington.

Issue of Chas. Nelson Lane and Mabel Elenor Means Lane.

5TH. GEN. 1.-Chas. Nelson Lane, Jr. B. Whittier, California. March 9, 1914.

• • .

- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Helen Iola Lane, B. Whittier, February 11, 1898. M. Santa Ana, California, August 5, 1922. H. Jas. Barney Dutton, B. Texas, January, 1901.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.-Chas. Scott. B. Sonoma, about 1868. Lived until grown. D. Sonoma County, Buried, Santa Rosa Green Valley Cemetery.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Martha Emma Scott, B. Sonoma County, about 1870. D. Sonoma County about 1871. Buried, Santa Rosa, Green Valley Cemetery.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Mary Emma Mayes, B. McDonald County, 1849. D. Orange Cove, October 1879. Buried, Deep Creek. M. Sonoma County about Green Valley. H. Edmond Miller, B. Sonoma County, D. Mendocino County 1871. Buried, Middle Town, California. H. 2nd. Chas. Francis Buckmaster, B. Ohio. D. Sonoma County, January 13, 1924. Buried, Santa Rosa.

Issue of Mary Mayes Miller and Edmond Miller.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Annie Miller, B. Sonoma County 1871. D. Woodlake, February 11, 1880. Buried, Deep Creek. Issue of Mary Emma Mayes Miller Buckmaster and Chas. Francis Buckmaster.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Sarah Ida Elvira Buckmaster, B. Santa Rosa, June 9, 1875. M. Orosi, October 5, 1892. H. John Carson Wiseman, B. Virginia City, Nevada, June 14, 1869. L. Sanatorium, California. *His parents.*—Geo. Wiseman, B. Lancashire, England, February 26, 1838. D. Fresno, November 30, 1909. Buried, Fresno. M. Silver Mt., California, January 1866. W. Susan Matthews, B. Southampton, England, October 2, 1839. D. Fresno, November 24, 1909. Buried, Fresno. Issue of Sarah Ida Elvira Buckmaster Wiseman and
 - John Carson Wiseman.
- 4TH. GEN.1.—Cecil Clarence Wiseman, B. Orange Cove, November 13, 1893. M. San Fernando, June 12, 1913.
 W. Edith Kilgore, B. Armstrong, Iowa, June 26, 1894. L. Oakland, California. *Her parents.*—Samuel Kilgore. D. Armstrong, Iowa. July 4, 1894. Buried, Armstrong. M. Grisweld, Iowa, October 4, 1883. W. Catherine Toweler.

Issue of Cecil Clarence Wiseman and Edith Kilgore Wiseman.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Cecil Raymond Wiseman, B. Stockton, December 10, 1918.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Alonzo Raymond Wiseman, B. Glenville, Kern County, March 19, 1896. M. Sacramento, October 4, 1924. W. Rosalia Marino, B. Los Angeles, June 16, 1906. L. Sacramento. *Her parents.*—Joseph Marino. B. Italy, March 19, 1881. M. Sacramento, August 14, 1905. W. Cecelia Damiano, B. Italy, March 14, 1890. D. Los Angeles, November 19, 1914. Buried, Los Angeles. Issue of Alonzo Raymond Wiseman and Rosalia Marino Wiseman.
- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Robert Raymond Wiseman, B. Sacramento, September 10, 1925.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Gladys Ida Wiseman, B. Glenville, Kern

County, May 11, 1899. M. Fallon, Nevada, August 17. 1918. H. DeWitt Rushby, B. Oregon City, Oregon, January 9, 1894. L. Fallon. *His parents.*—Wm. Rushby, B. Deerfield, Mich., October 15, 1858. M. Cherry County, Nebraska, February 24, 1889. W. Roxana Jane Doty, B. Jackson County, Iowa, October 5, 1865. L. Sacramento. Issue of Gladys Ida Wiseman Rushby and DeWitt Rushby.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—De Witt Raymond Rushby. B. Fallon, Nevada, March 16, 1920.
- 4TH. GEN.4.—Ruth Alvina Wiseman, B. Glenville, November 20, 1902. M. Fallon, Nevada, March 11, 1919.
 H. Boyd Bert Beebe, B. Frasier Valley, Tulare County, December 30, 1896. L. Sanatoriam, California. *His parents.*—Henry Beebe, B. Michigan, 1840. D. Red Bluff, February 10, 1910. Buried, Red Bluff, Old Soldiers' Home. M. Michigan, 1874. W. Ella. B. Michigan, March 2, 1855.
 Issue of Ruth Alvina Wiseman Beebe and Boyd Bert Beebe.
- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Wilma Ruth Beebe, B. St. Helena, California, March 10, 1929.
- 4TH. GEN. 5.—Florence Elvira Wiseman, B. Glenville, June
 2, 1904. M. Fallon, Nevada, December 14, 1922. H. Leroy Clinton Davis, B. St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1898. L. Oakland.
 His parents.—Bert Davis. B. St. Paul, Minn. M. St.

Paul, Minn. 1891. W. Minnie Whaley, B. Cumberly, Wis., May 9, 1872.

Issue of Florence Elvira Wiseman Davis and Leroy Clinton Davis.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Jas. Clinton Davis, B. Sacramento, September 28, 1924.
- 4тн. GEN. 6.—Fern Levern Wiseman, B. Glenville, June 8, 1907. L. Sacramento.
- 4тн. GEN. 7.—Ruby Pearl Wiseman, B. San Fernando, February 5, 1911. L. Sanatoriam.
- 4тн. GEN. 8.—John Franklin Wiseman, B. Lancaster, California, April 11, 1913. L. Sanatoriam.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Annie Mayes. B. McDonald County, Mo.,

1851. D. Santa Rosa, about 1869. Age 18 years. Buried, Santa Rosa.

- 2ND. GEN. 5.—John Mayes, B. McDonald County, Mo., March 30, 1853. D. Santa Rosa, December 11, 1921.
 Buried, Santa Rosa. M. Santa Rosa, W. Mary Mc-Minn (niece of John McMinn).
 Issue of John Mayes and Mary McMinn Mayes.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Ernest Mayes. L. Mill Valley.
- 3rd. Gen. 2.—Evelyn Mayes.
- 3RD. GEN.—Hildred Mayes.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Wm. Henry Mayes, B. McDonald County, Mo., about 1855. D. McDonald County, 1855. Buried, McDonald County.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Elvira Charlotte Mayes, B. Sonoma County, July 9, 1858. M. Sonoma County, October 7, 1874. H. Benjamin Franklin Peaugh, B. Van Buren County. Iowa, January 20, 1853. L. Near Porterville. *His parents.*—David Peugh, B. Ohio, June 8, 1825. D. Kelseyville, Lake County, May 25, 1904. Buried, Kelseyville, M. Ohio, August 6, 1846. W. Amanda Gray, B. Penn., December 10, 1829. D. Kelseyville, January 6, 1893. Buried, Kelseyville.

Issue of Elvira Charlotte Mayes Peugh and Benjamin Franklin Peugh.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—David Ira Richard Peugh, Sonoma County, October 17, 1875. D. Woodlake, Tulare County, June 13, 1878. Buried, Deep Creek.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Alfred Lawrence Peugh, B. Tulare County, August 16, 1879. L. Near Porterville, M. Bakersfield, March 19, 1904. W. Ida Belle McDonald, B. Fresno County, January 4, 1888. D. Porterville, January 4, 1926. Buried, Reedley. W. 2nd. Elisabeth Belle Vipond, B. Nipoma, British Columbia, January 4, 1894. M. Hickman, April 26, 1927. L. Near Porterville. W. 1st. parents—Oswald Mainsworth McDonald, B. Nova Scotia, Canada, 1868. D. near Reedley. M. Centerville, California. W. Melvina Benadom, B. Fresno County, August 4, 1871. D. Wahtoka, Fresno County, May 8, 1904. Buried, Reedley.

W. 2nd. parents.—Nicholas Vipond, B. Cumberland, England, June 1, 1861. D. San Jose, November 28, 1933. Buried, Reedley, M. Ill., 1887. W. Matilda Ellen Harrison, B. Springfield, Ill., July 14, 1860. D. Escondido, California, November 29, 1905. Buried, Escondido.

Issue of Alfred Lawrence Peugh and Ida Belle Mc-Donald Peugh.

4тн. GEN. 1.—Franklin Mainsworth Peugh, B. Los Angeles County, March 19, 1907. M. Visalia, June 22, 1928. W. Ruth Ellen Northrup, B. Springvllie, April 20, 1907. L. Springville.

Her parents.—Clayton Eli Northrup, B. Kent, Ohio, May 6, 1867. D. Springvile, October 7, 1917. Buried, near Springville. M. Escondid, 1892. W. Anna Myrtle Hill, B. Carthage, Mo., January 1, 1873. L. Near Springville.

Issue of Franklin Mainsworth Peugh and Ruth Ellen Northrup Peugh.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Maurice Franklin Peugh.
- 5TH. GEN. 2.—Benjamin Alfred Peugh.
- 4тн. GEN.2.—Edwin Francis Peugh, B. Los Angeles County, October 24, 1909. L. Hot Springs, California. Issue of Alfred Lawrence Peugh and Elisabeth Belle Vipond Peugh.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Verne Jean Peugh, B. Porterville, California, April 7, 1928.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Florence Alma Peugh, B. Tulare County, February 14, 1884. L. Near Porterville.
- 3RD. GEN.4.—Virgil Edwin Peaugh, B. Tulare County, April 13, 1886. M. Los Angeles, August 29, 1910. W. Mary Harrison Vipond, B. Washington, December 5, 1889. L. Wisconsin.

Her parents—Same as above for 2nd wife of Alfred Lawrence Peugh.

Issue of Virgil Edwin Peugh and Mary Harrison Vipond Peugh.

4тн. GEN. 1.—Marguerite Mary Peugh, B. Banglore, India, September 27, 1913.

BLAIR-MOFFETT FAMILIES

- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Florence Peugh, B. Madras, India, January 17, 1916.
- 2ND. GEN. 8.—Geo. Washington Mayes, B. Sonoma County, Thursday, November 1, 1860. D. Sonoma County, 1862. Buried, Santa Rosa.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

CHAPTER XIV

1st. Gen. 4

HENRY MOFFETT

Fouth child of Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett

(w.) CHARLOTTE ANN SMYTHE

Henry Moffett, fourth child of the above parents, was born near Nashville (probably Lincoln County, where the old home was) on October 16, 1829. He was twelve years old when the family moved to Barry County, Missouri, and a year older when they moved to Newton County. He was married on May 27, 1856, at Pineville, Missouri, to Charlotte Ann Smythe, by Rev. Jonathan Blair.

Charlotte Ann Smythe was a native of Missouri, born October 22, 1838. She was the daughter of a Methodist Episcopal Minister, South, The Rev. Thomas Andrew Smythe, and Adeline Penelope Wilson. Rev. T. P. Smythe died at Waldron, Arkansas about 1865, and was buried there. The wife had died at Pineville, Missouri about 1852, and was buried at Pineville.

The next year after the marriage of Henry Moffett and Charlotte Ann Smythe, the Blair-Moffett train left for California, and they, with their first child, a six weeks old infant, joined the expedition. After great hardships, but without Indian peril, and probably without loss of life in the train, they reached Red Bluff, where they remained a month, resting and visiting with Henry Moffett's elder brother, Jas. Hamilton Moffett. Then the family moved to Sonoma County. By 1860 they were living in Mendocino County, probably lured there by Jas. Hamilton Moffett, who had been living in that county since 1858. By 1863 they had returned to Santa Rosa, and in 1866 they had settled in Tulare County, near Rev. Jonathan Blair at Woodlake. Here they lived until after the last of their large family was born, and most of them were married and had moved away. For a short time they lived

at Cottage Postoffice. They had a ranch at San Creek (Orosi) and used to spend much time there, but always returned to Woodlake. Late in life they moved to Visalia, and lived there for a number of years. He died there on August 21, 1905. His wife died at Eureka, Humboldt County, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Perrott, on May 23, 1910, and was brought to Tulare County and buried beside her husband in the Deep Creek Cemetery.

Uncle Henry, his wife and his mother, Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett were all charter members of the Antelope Presbyterian Church, which was organized by Rev. Jonathan Blair assisted by Rev. S. T. Gilliam on April 18, 1866. Uncle Henry was always a prominent figure in the church, holding various offices and serving in many capacities. Aunt Charlotte was an earnest and devoted Christian, serving wherever duty called.

Children of the above couple were: 1. Charlotte Adeline Penelope; 2. Andrew Hamilton; 3. Joseph Larkin; 4. James Blair; 5. Emma Theresa; 6. Thomas Henry; 7. Edgar Kanada; 8. Wm. Oscar; 9. Mamie; 10. Amzi Bradshaw; 11. Nancy Burnette Euseba; 12. Mattie Zenoma Eliza; 13. Lorenzo Burton; 14. Otto.

DESCENDENTS OF HENRY MOFFETT AND CHARLOTTE ANN SMYTHE MOFFETT

Generations reckoned from Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Charlotte Adeline Penelope Moffett, B. Pineville, Mo., Thursday, March 19, 1857, D. Los-Angeles, August 28, 1908. Buried, Visalia. M. Woodlake, May 13, 1875. H. Lewis Washington Jones, B. Calhoun, Ga., November 22, 1876. D. Visalia, May 23, 1917. Buried, Visalia.

His parents.—John Jones. D. Calhoun, Ga., Buried, Calhoun. W. Nancy. D. Calhoun, Buried, Calhoun. Issue of Charlotte Adeline Penelope Moffett Jones and Lewis Washington Jones.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Mary Ella Jones, (school teacher), B. Woodlake, May 20, 1876. M. Visalia, December 24, 1905. H. Robert Allen Catlin, (school teacher), B. Chilhowee, Mo., March 29, 1876. *His parents.*—Samuel Allen Catlin, B. Ohio, June 14, 1849. D. Kingsburg, July 10, 1920. Buried, Kingsburg.
W. Mary Jane Gutherie, B. Chilhowee, Mo., May 21, 1860, D. Kingsburg, June 4, 1927. Buried, Kingsburg. Issue of Mary Ella Jones Catlin and Robert Allen Catlin.

4TH. GEN. 1.--Bruce Whitlow Catlin, (graduate University Illinois), B. Kingsburg, November 26, 1909, M. Kingsburg, October 8, 1933, W. Anne Elisabeth Fraser, B. Newark, Ohio, September 8, 1908. L. Selma. Her parents.-Wm. Julian Fraser, B. Damascus, Syria, March 12, 1861. M. Dayton, O. July 12, 1889. W. Kate Tingle, B. Dayton, O., March 31, 1870. L. San Francisco.

Issue of Bruce Whitlow Catlin and Anne Elisabeth Fraser Catlin.

- 5тн. GEN. 1.—Eleanor Ann Catlin, B. Kingsburg, July 20, 1934.
- 4TH. GEN.2.—Barbara Catlin, B. Kingsburg, August 17, 1912. M. Kingsburg, November 29, 1933, H. Jas. Gilliam Martin, Jr., B. Waukena, California, June 20, 1910. L. Fresno.
 His parents.—Jas. Gilliam Martin, B. Louisville, Ky., November 13, 1883. M. Waukena, June 5, 1907. W. Hazel Verina Sage, B. French Camp, California, August 11, 1889. L. Fresno.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Janet Roberta Catlin, B. Kingsburg, December 9, 1913. D. Kingsburg, March 30, 1916. Buried, Kingsburg.
- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Wendell Catlin, B. Kingsburg, June 16, 1918.
- 3RD. GEN.2.—Idena Nancy Jones, B. Woodlake, October 24, 1877. M. Visalia, December 24, 1905. H. Frank Elee Turner, B. Dunlap, Fresno County, December 4, 1879. L. Laton, California. *His parents.*—Peter Q. Turner, B. Virginia, D. Dunlap, spring 1882. Buried, Dunlap. W. Emily Sophronia Keener, B. Butler, County, Mo., July 27, 1844. D. Visalia, July 25, 1927. Buried, Dunlap. (Sister of Henry Keener.)

Issue of Idena Nancy Jones Turner and Frank Elee Turner.

4тн. GEN. 1.—Allen Turner, B. Visalia, October 3, 1906.
M. Ivanhoe, Tulare County, February 10, 1929. W. Mildred Chatten. B. Visalia, March, 1908.
Her parents.—Arthur Chatten, B. Visalia, March 2, 1874. D. Visalia, January 9, 1933. Buried, Visalia, M. Visalia, December 9, 1897. W. Lettie Wilcox, B. Knoxville, Ill., August 26, 1875. L. Visalia.

Issue of Allen Turner and Mildred Chatten Turner.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Ruth Marie Turner, B. Visalia, September 11, 1930.
- 5TH. GEN. 2.—Shirley May Turner, B. Visalia, May 5, 1932.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Lester Turner, B. Visalia, September, 23, 1908. M. Ivanhoe, September 14, 1927. W. Viola May Parsons, B. Visalia, January 4, 1912. L. Near Visalia. Her parents.—Chas. Elmer Parsons. W. Minnie Ro-

Her parents.—Chas. Elmer Parsons. W. Minnie Rozilla Graham.

Issue of Lester Turner and Viola May Parsons Turner.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Ruby Maurine Turner, B. Near Visalia, December 5, 1928.
- 5тн. GEN. 2.—Esther Louise Turner, B. near Visalia, September 9, 1931.
- 4TH. GEN.3.-Max Turner, B. Visalia, April 5, 1910.
- 4тн. GEN. 4.—Aileen Turner, B. Visalia, February 15, 1912. M. Kingsburg, December 24, 1930. H. Louis Daniel Edwards.
- 4тн. GEN. 5.—Ursula Turner, B. Visalia, December 31, 1919.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—John Henry Walter Jones, B. Woodlake, July 27, 1879. M. Fresno, February 11, 1906. W. Ruth Agnes Trabing, B. Medicine Bow, Wy., October 19, 1879. L. Watsonville. Her parents.—Chas. Trabing, B. Germany, D. Lara-

mie, Wyoming, about 1890. Buried, Laramie, Wyoming. W. Erminie Dykeman. B. New York, L. Watsonville. Issue of John Henry Walter Jones and Ruth Agnes Trabing Jones.

4тн. GEN. 1.—Jas. Jerome Jones, B. Watsonville, December 6, 1906. M. Pacific Grove, April 3, 1931. W. Dorothy Mae Bosley, B. Bakersfield, March 27, 1907. L. Watsonville.

Her parents.—Louis Frederick Bosley, B. Lewis Center, Ohio, May 15, 1873. L. Los Angeles. M. Bakersfield, June 14, 1906. W. Sarah Isabel Phillips, B. San Louis Obispo County, January 1, 1882. D. Bakersfield, January 7, 1919. Buried, Bakersfield.

- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Rowan Walter Jones, B. Watsonville, May 17, 1911. L. Watsonville.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Ivan Trabing Jones, B. Watsonville, May 24, 1913. M. Reno, Nevada, August 15, 1933. W. Mercel Marie Umbenhauer, B. St. Helen, Oregon, March 5, 1916. L. Watsonville, California.
 Her parents.—Chas. Willis Umbenhauer, B. Miami County, Kansas, 1889. M. Dallas, Oregon, May 2, 1914. W. B. Klamath County, Oregon, 1896. L. Watsonville.

Issue of Ivan Trabing Jones and Mercel Marie Umbenhauer Jones.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Richard Ivan Jones, B. Watsonville, July 5, 1934.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Charlotte Emma Jones, B. Woodlake, July 17, 1881. D. Oakland, May 28, 1901. Buried, Visalia.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Sarah Edna Jones, B. Woodlake, April 23, 1883. D. Visalia, March 2, 1901. Buried, Visalia.
- 3RD. GEN. 6.—Clinton Lewis Jones, B. Woodlake, August 27, 1884. D. Hanford, Kings County, November 21, 1933. Buried, Hanford. M. Hanford, May 7, 1906. W. Vera Middleton, B. Laton, January 3, 1886. D. Riverdale, May 17, 1919. Buried, Hanford, W. 2nd. Belle Miller Dean, B. California, March 23, 1886. M. Fresno, July 23, 1928. L. Riverdale, Fresno Co. 1st. W. parents—Richard G. Middleton. D. Visalia, April 29, 1906. Buried, Visalia. W. Hausch, B. Healdsburg, M. Tulare County, October 2, 1881. L. Hanford.

Issue of Clinton Lewis Jones and Vera Middleton Jones.

4TH. GEN. 1.—Lewis Jones, B. Riverdale, March 2, 1907.

- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Geraldine Jones, B. Riverdale, November 15, 1908. H. Leland Edwards.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Merlyne Jones, B. Riverdale, April, 1912. M. Hanford, June 23, 1934. H. George Forbes. L. Fresno.
- 4тн. GEN.4.—Lindon Jones, B. Riverdale, December 25, 1914.
- 4тн. GEN.5.—Thomas Jones, B. Riverdale, March 11, 1915. (Recorder's record).
- 3RD. GENS 7.—Larkin Andrew Jones, B. Woodlake, July 6, 1888. M. Visalia, November 7, 1912. L. Visalia. W. Grace Gertrude Francis, B. Woodlake, April 5, 1891. D. Visalia, March 17, 1923. Buried, Visalia. *Her parents.*—Gilmore C. Francis, B. Visalia, November 11, 1864, W. Carrie Batson, B. Mt. Sterling, Ohio, January 17, 1866. M. Janesville, Ohio, March 30, 1888. Issue of Larkin Andrew Jones and Grace Gertrude Francis Jones.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Una Francis Jones, B. Visalia, November 7, 1913.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Beth Adeline Jones, B. Riverdale, February 17, 1916.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Helen Jones, B. Riverdale, February 5, 1919.
- 4тн. GEN. 4.—Alvin Jones, B. Riverdale, September 20, 1921.
- 3RD. GEN.8.—Gladys Rilla Jones, B. Visalia, California, December 9, 1889. D. Visalia, September 28, 1908. Buried, Visalia.
- 3RD. GEN. 9.—Grace Eudora Jones, B. Visalia, April 16, 1893. M. Hanford, July 8, 1918. H. Raymond Clarence Trabing, B. Laramie, Wy., February 25, 1886. L. Watsonville. *His Parents.*—See page 134, parents of Ruth Agnes Trabing Jones.

Issue of Grace Eudora Jones Trabing and Raymond Clarence Trabing.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Raymond Benjamin Trabing, B. Near Visalia, May 28, 1919.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.--Margaret Lee Trabing B. near Watsonville, July 3, 1920.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Andrew Hamilton Moffett, B. Sonoma County, Monday, October 25, 1858. D. San Luis Obispo County, July 30, 1929. Buried, San Luis Obispo. M. Tulare County (Old Venice) September 19, 1880. W. Mary Florence Ella Peugh, B. Miami, Likens County, Kansas, September 29, 1861. D. Venice Hill, December 13, 1881. Buried, Deep Creek. W. 2nd. Emma Allen Everly. M. Arizona about 1888.

1st. W. parents.—David Peugh B. Ohio, June 8, 1825. D. Kelseyville, Lake County, May 25, 1904. Buried, Kelseyville. M. Ohio, August 6, 1846. W. Amanda Gray. B. Pennsylvania, December 10, 1829. D. Kelseyville, Lake County, January 6, 1893. Buried, Kelseyville.

Issue of Andrew Hamilton Moffett and Mary Florence Ella Peugh Moffett.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Myrtle Ella Moffett, B. Venice Hill, December 3, 1881. L. Visalia, 218 West Willow St., M. Visalia, December 25, 1900. H. Chas. Moore, B. Visalia, B. Visalia, March 27, 1871. L. Salem, Oregon. H. 2nd. Wm. Young Miller, Jr., B. Woodlake, March 3, 1889. M. Bakersfield, November 5, 1928. L. Northern California.

1st. H. parents.—Henry Clay Moore, B. St. Chas., Mo., February 17, 1843. D. Los Gatos, December 30, 1926. Cremated Oakland Columbarium. M. Visalia, (by Rev. Kinkade) March 1, 1868. W. Amelia Reynolds, B. Pleasantville, Iowa, February 14, 1851. L. Los Gatos.

Issue of Myrtle Ella Moffett Moore and Chas. Moore. 4TH. GEN. 1.—Jas. Leslie Moore, B. Visalia, July 10, 1903. L. Santa Barbara. M. Woodlake, October 20, 1923. W. Lulu Susie Blair. L. Woodlake. *Her parents.*—Jas. Henry Blair, B. Little Lake, Mendocino County, February 28, 1860. M. Woodlake, November 15, 1888. W. Susie Elisabeth Brotherton, B. Carlton, Mo., January 11, 1866. L. Woodlake. Issue of Jas. Leslie Moore and Lulu Susie Blair Moore.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Ruth Elaine Moore, B. Fresno, October 16, 1924.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Florence Gertrude Moore, B. Visalia. February 13, 1906. M. Visalia. Nov. 27, 1924. H. Patrick Arthur Daly, B. Exeter, March 3, 1902. L. Lemon Cove.

His parents.—Dennis Bose Daly, B. Lakeport, California, December 2, 1867. M. Yokohl, December 6, 1906. W. Lillian Henrietta Dahlem, B. Hanford, September 2, 1878. L. Yokohl.

Issue of Florence Gertrude Moore Daly and Patrick Arthur Daly.

- 5TH. GEN. 1.—Dorothy Ann Daly, B. Exeter, September 15, 1925.
- 5TH. GEN. 2.—Dennis Arthur Daly, B. Exeter, September 6, 1927.
- 4TH. GEN. 3.—Andrew Clay Moore, B. Kelseyville, California, September 20, 1908. L. Visalia.
- 4TH. GEN. 4.—Amelia May Moore, B. Dinuba, November 13, 1910. M. Visalia, December 28, 1928. H. John R. Kelleck, B. Wyoming, June 13, 1906. L. El Monte.
- 4TH. GEN. 5.—Elisabeth Rose Moore, B. Visalia, March 14, 1913. M. Santa Barbara. H. Franklin Delano Osborne. L. San Diego.
 - Issue of Andrew Hamilton Moffett and Emma Allen Everly Moffett.
- 3rd. Gen. 1.—Earl Moffett, B. Prescott, 1890. D. Visalia, June 18, 1893. Buried, Visalia.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Andrew Hamilton Moffett, Jr., B. Arroyo Grande, California, December 17, 1896. M. Arizona, November 26, 1914. W. Hazel Hattie Boston, B. Phoenix, Arizona, September 8, 1894. *Her parents*—Geo. W. Boston, B. Irene, Mo., about 1862. D. Phoenix, Arizona, September 1922. Buried, Phoenix. M. Phoenix, Arizona, August 1889. W. Nettie. B. Las Vegas, N. M., October 16, 1870.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Joseph Larkin Moffett, B. Mendocino County, Monday, February 13, 1860. D. Visalia, December 31, 1924. Buried, Visalia, M. Visalia, February 27,

1890. W. Sarah Margaret Carter, B. Big Oak Flat, February 8, 1866. L. Fullerton.
Her parents.—Lewis Picket Carter, B. Edgfield District, S. C., May 6, 1827. D. near Visalia, August 21, 1906. Buried, Visalia. M. Ione, Amador County, July 4, 1858. W. Mary Jane Phillips, B. Cole County, Mo., August 6, 1844. D. Visalia, January 15, 1929. Buried, Visalia.
Issue of Joseph Larkin Moffett and Sarah Margaret

- Carter Moffett.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Joseph Otto Moffett, B. Visalia, December 18, 1890. M. Fresno, May 3, 1912. W. Alice Stevenson, B. Visalia, June 5, 1894. L. San Fernando. *Her parents.*—Curtis Dudley Stevenson, B. Stockton, September 16, 1852. D. Visalia, May 1, 1921. Buried, Visalia. M. Woodville, California. W. Virginia Ann Hensley, B. Calaveras County, October 23, 1856. D. Visalia, January 9, 1932. Buried, Visalia.

Issue of Joseph Otto Moffett and Alice Stevenson Moffett.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Barbara Margaret Moffett, B. Visalia, August 10, 1915.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Helen Louise Moffett, B. Visalia, October 7, 1917.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Clyde Henry Moffett, B. Visalia, September 7, 1892. M. Hanford, September 22, 1916. W. Vera Etta Carter, B. Tulare, California, December 27, 1898. L. Oakland.

Her parents.—Robert Andrew Carter, B. Tenn., D. Tulare, October, 1918. Buried, Tulare. W. Bertha Mae Thomas, B. Acampo, San Joaquin County, D. Tulare, November 24, 1914. Buried, Tulare. Issue of Clyde Henry Moffett and Vera Etta Carter

Issue of Clyde Henry Moffett and Vera Etta Carter Moffett.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Joseph Larkin Moffett, B. Tulare, July 28, 1917.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Chas. Noel Moffett, B. Visalia, June 20, 1894. M. Long Beach, California, September 2, 1923.
 W. Nellie Ethel Baldwin, B. Hickory County, Mo., June 7, 1892. L. San Fernando. Her parents.—Louis Baldwin, B. Louisville, Ky., D.

Mo., December 4, 1894. W. Viola Bouton, B. Cleveland, Ohio, August 9, D. Long Beach, August 26, 1932. Buried, Long Beach.

- 3rd. Gen. 4.—Ewell Moffett, B. Hanford, August 4, 1897.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.--Dorothy Moffett, B. Visalia, July 10, 1900.
- 3rd. Gen. 6.—Clarice Moffett, B. Visalia, May 10, 1902.
- 3RD. GEN. 7.—Vena Moffett, (one of twins), B. Visalia, April 3, 1904. D. Visalia, December 15, 1905. Buried, Visalia.

3RD. GEN. 8.—Rena Moffett, (one of twins), B. Visalia, April 3, 1904. (tranied nurse), M. Fullerton, October 1, 1927. H. Marvin Artie Douglas, B. Clarkson, Mo., August 22, 1891. L. Visalia. *His parents.*—John Anderson Douglas, L. Clarkson,

Mo., M. Clarkson. D. Clarkson, 1896. Buried, Clarkson.

Issue of Rena Moffett Douglass and Marvin Artie Douglas.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Donald Anderson Douglas, B. Bakersfield, September 13, 1928.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Robert Harrold Douglas, B. Exeter, October 11, 1932.
- 3RD. GEN.9.—Lawrence Moffett, B. Visalia, October 1, 1909. L. Fullerton.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Jas. Blair Moffett, B. Mendocino County, Wednesday, June 19, 1861. D. Mexico, September, 1915. Buried, Mexico. M. Williamson Valley, Arizona. W. Nora Meadows, B. Tulare County, California. W. 2nd. Maria Diazes, B. Mexico. M. Mexico. L. Mexico.

1st W. parents.—John Meadows, moved from Tulare County to Arizona.

Issue of Jas. Blair Moffett and Nora Meadows Moffett.

3rd. Gen. 1.—Myrtle Moffett. H. Stapp.

Issue of Jas. Blair Moffett and Maria Diazes Moffett. 3RD. GEN. 1.—Mary Moffett. B. Mexico.

- 3rd. Gen. 1.—Mary Moffett, B. Mexico. 3rd. Gen. 2.—Olallo Moffett, B. Mexico.
- 2ND. GEN. 5.—Emma Theresa (Rissie) Moffett B. Santa Rosa, Monday, March 30, 1863. D. Merced, June 3, 1930. Buried, Merced. M. Woodlake, March 12, 1884.

H. Oscar Hope Easton, 1 of 5 commissioners appointed by Gov. Markham to act officially for Madera County when separated from Fresno County. B. West Point, Calaveras County, February 26, 1865. L. Merced.

His parents.—Octavius C. Easton. B. Madison County, Ky., about 1832. D. Merced, 1907. Buried, Merced. M. Ky., 1833. W. Lucy J. Hope, B. Ky., D. Merced, 1916. Buried, Merced.

Issue of Emma Theresa (Rissie) Moffett Easton and Oscar Hope Easton.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Ralph Otto Easton, B. Madera, December 20, 1884. D. Merced, April 21, 1918. Buried, Merced. M. Merced, August 30, 1909. W. Ada Adele Croop, B. Tuncannor, Penn., April 14, 1888. Remarried. *Her parents.*—Wm. Bigler Croop, B. Harrisburg, Penn., January 12, 1852. M. September 1, 1886. W. Grace Maud Beecher, B. Williamsport, Penn., February 12, 1868. (of Henry Ward Beecher family). Issue of Ralph Otto Easton and Ada Adele Croop Easton.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Denver Donald Easton, B. Merced, August 12, 1911.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Ethel June Easton, B. Madera County, April 11, 1887. M. Merced, 1909. H. Thomas Newton Rucker, B. Merced, May 12, 1887. L. Merced. *His parents.*—Wm. Anthony Rucker, B. Hannibal, Mo., July 19, 1845. D. Merced, 1924. Buried, Merced. W. Sarah Katherine Boulware, B. Shelbina, Mo., May 1855. D. Merced, 1911. Buried, Merced. Issue of Ethel June Easton Rucker and Thomas Newton Rucker.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Robert Franklin Rucker, B. Merced, January 5, 1911.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—June Gwendaline Rucker, B. Merced, May 12, 1912.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Naomi Easton. B. Merced, D. Merced.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—Thomas Henry Moffett, B. Santa Rosa, Wednesday, September 7, 1864. D. Visalia, October 15, 1915. Buried, Visalia. M. Prescott, Arizona, September 1, 1889. W. Rilla Drew, B. Little Rock, Ark.,

October 29, 1874. D. Visalia, July 17, 1903. Buried. Visalia.

Her parents.—Joseph Drew, (son of late Gov. Drew of Ark.) B. Little Rock, Ark., March 8, 1854. D. Prescott, Arizona, May 30, 1926. Buried, Prescott. M. Little Rock, Ark., 1872. W. Olgie Nora Brimage, B. Little Rock, Ark., November 9, 1863. L. Lapiau, Texas, February 11, 1882. Buried, Lapiau. Issue of Thomas Henry Moffett and Rilla Drew Moffett.

3RD. GENI 1.—Loy Drew Moffett, B. Tulare County, July 19, 1890. M. Martinez, July 19, 1915. W. Laura Bacquil, B. San Jose, April 25, 1892. L. Gorman, Ridge Route.

Her parents.—Ernest Rudolph Bacquil, B. Bordeaux, France, February 10, 1854. D. San Francisco, February 29, 1908. Buried, San Francisco Cypress Lawn. M. San Jose, June 1, 1872. W. Fannie Beryessa, B. San Jose, May 4, 1854. (grandchild of Count Beryessa of Spain.) D. San Francisco, May 3, 1919. Buried, San Francisco Cypress Lawn.

- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Wm. Lee Moffett, (in World War 2 years, France), B. Visalia, January 2, 1900. M. San Jose, July 29, 1926. W. Mary Elynor Pattock, B. Rices, Minn., August 3, 1902. L. Klamath, Oregon. Her parents.—Joseph A. Pattack, B. Michigan, 1874. W. Anne L. Pickarski, B. Germany, 1875.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Edgar Kanada Moffett, B. Woodlake, Friday, July 13, 1866. D. Woodlake, 1882. Buried, Deep Creek.
- 2ND. GEN. 8.—Wm. Oscar Moffett, B. Saturday, January 4, 1868. D. In infancy—Family at Cottage Post Office.
- 2ND. GEN. 9.—Mamie Moffett, B. Woodlake, 1869. D. Woodlake of croup. Buried, Deep Creek.
- 2ND. GEN. 10.—Amzi Bradshaw Moffett, B. Woodlake, November 30, 1871. D. Merced, February, 1915. Buried, Merced. M. Visalia, March 25, 1894. W. Emma Josephine Drew, B. Little Rock, Ark., August 9, 1875. L. Arizona.

Her parents.-See above for parents of Rilla Drew Moffett.

Issue of Amzi Bradshaw Moffett and Emma Josephine Drew Moffett.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Clarence Moffett, B. Hanford, January 31, 1896. D. Prescott, Arizona, December 1930. M. Prescott, Arizona, June 9, 1923. W. Marguerite Agnes Marrissey, B. Victor, Colorado, February 23, 1901. Her parents.—Michael P. Marrissey, B. Kansas, 1865. M. Lendens, Kansas, September, 1888. W. Margaret G. Finnigan, B. Idaho, April 14, 1871. Issue of Clarence Moffett and Marguerite Marrissey Moffett.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Richard Clarence Moffett, B. Prescott, Arizona, September 3, 1925.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Oscar Drew Moffett, B. Tres Pinos, San Benito County, February 11, 1898. M. Los Angeles, February 6, 1922. W. Bessie Maud Bruce. B. Canada, March 12, 1889.
 Her parents.—Jas. K. Bruce, B. Kansas. D. New Mexico, 1915. W. Valentine Fine, B. California.

Issue of Oscar Drew Moffett and Jessie Maud Bruce Moffett.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Oscar Drew Moffett, Jr., B. Ojai, June 18 1923.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Nora Ruth Moffett, B. Prescott, Arizona, April 27, 1926.
- 2ND. GEN. 11.—Nancy Burnette Euseba Moffett, B. Woodloke, October 16, 1873. L. Eureka, M. Tres Pinos, May 15, 1900. H. Wm. Henry Perrott, B. Loleta, Humboldt County, August 6, 1865. D. Eureka, April 21, 1934. Buried, Eureka.

Her parents.—Wm. Perrott, B. Berrie County, Mich., September 27, 1841. D. Eureka, June 12, 1913. Buried, Eureka, M. Bolinas, Marin County, 1864. W. Sarah Jane Van Duzen, B. Scott County, Iowa, December 27, 1845.

Issue of Nancy Burnette Euseba Moffett Perrott and Wm. Henry Perrott.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Vera Lucile Perrott, B. Loleta, Humboldt County, December 25, 1901. M. Stanford, University Chapel, Palo Alto, June 23, 1927. H. Lynn Andrew Victor, B. Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 25, 1897. L. Eureka. *His parents.*—Wm. Andrew Victor, B. Grand Rapids, Michigan, June 22, 1874. M. Bucanan, Michigan, 1898. W. Cordelia Both, B. Grand Rapids, Michigan, August 11, 1876. L. Eureka.

- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Henry Wm. Perrott, B. Loleta, Humboldt County, February 25, 1905. M. Corvallis, Oregon. W. Blanche Henderickson. L. Eureka. Issue of Vera Lucile Perrot Victor and Lynn Andrew Victor.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Robert Wm. Perrott, B. Loleta, Feb. 22, 1931.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—John Richard Perrott, B. Loleta, November 28, 1933.
- 2ND. GEN. 12.—Mattie Zenoma Eliza Moffett, B. Woodlake, December 29, 1875. L. Eureka. M. Merced, June 12, 1908. H. Franklin Reardon Grant, B. Greely, Colo., September 18, 1864. *His parents.*—Geo. Grant, B. Ohio, D. Greely, Colo.. Buried, Greely. W. Mahalia Reardon, B. Ohio. D. Greely, Colo. Buried, Greely.
 Issue of Mattie Zenoma Eliza Moffett Grant and Franklin Reardon Grant.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Paul Grant, B. Fresno, January 21, 1909. Married and lives in Eureka.
- 2ND. GEN. 13.—Lorenzo Burton Moffett, B. Woodlake, November 23, 1877. D. Long Beach, January. 1931 Buried, Long Beach. M. Near Orosi, February 11, 1906. W. Geniveve Mae Parker, B. Terrell, Texas. February 22, 1886. *Her parents.*—Jas. Madison Parker, B. Ala. W. Anna Bills, B. Ill.

Issue of Lorenzo Burton Moffett and Geniveve Mae Parker Moffett.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Dorothy Bernice Moffett, B. Fresno, February 22, 1917.
- 2ND. GEN.14.—Otto Moffett. B. Woodlake, May, 1880.
 D. Woodlake, July 1881. (drowned). Buried, Deep Creek.

CHAPTER XV

4тн. Gen. 5

ELIZA ANN MOFFETT

Sixth and youngest child of Jas. Hamilton and Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett

(H.) EMANUEL THOMAS RAGLE

Eliza Ann Moffett, born in Giles County, Tennessee, December 17, 1838, was the youngest child of the above couple, and was but three years old when the family moved to Barry County, Missouri in 1841, and four when they moved to Newton County, where they made their home until 1857, when the Blair-Moffett train left for California. At this time the father was dead (died September 29, 1852), and the two sons Jas. Hamilton and Henry, and one daughter, Elisabeth (Betsy), were married. Jas. had gone to California in 1856. Henry and Elisabeth's families joined the train. The mother, with Eliza Ann and Martha and perhaps Charlotte lived with Henry and came with his family to the West. Eliza Ann was but 19 years old, and she looked upon the journey as a great adventure. She rode on horseback much of the way, took part in the evening gatherings of the train, and thought little of dangers, until Indians came into camp, or a wide, turbulent stream lay before them, or perhaps when they passed bleaching bones along the way. At Red Bluff, with her father's family, she visited her brother James for about a month, before moving to Sonoma County. In less than a year from that time she was married to Emanuel Thomas Ragle, whom she had known but a month.

E. T. Ragle was born in Hawkins County, Tennessee, May 13, 1883. He was the son of Geo. Ragle, (born in Virginia, January 15, 1792. Died Hawkins County, Tenn., January 1, 1881) and Margaret Miller (born in Virginia, September 14, 1794, died at Churchill, Tenn., August 8, 1840). She was buried at Churchill and forty-one years later her husband was laid beside her. Geo. Ragle and Margaret Miller Ragle had ten children, as follows: Elisabeth, (May 17, 1817—August 30, 1840). 2. Henry A. (December 27, 1818—May 2, 1884). 3. John F. (December 20, 1820—July 27, 1840). 4. Katherine, (January 15, 1823—no. death record). 5. Samuel J. (June 2, 1824—January 6, 1865). 6. Geo. J. (July 5, 1826—December 11, 1893). 7. Martin E. (August 28, 1828—no death record). 8. Wm. C. (October 15, 1830 —April 21, 1895). 9. Emanuel T. (May 18, 1833—February 23, 1916). 10. Anna M. (November 14, 1834—September 1894). By a second marriage after the death of his first wife, Geo. Ragle had one child David S. (July 13, 1844—July 6, 1863).

In 1851 E. T. Ragle went to Indiana and Iowa but returned to Tennessee. In 1854 he had a chance to help in bringing a herd of cattle to California, for which he received pay. His twenty-first birthday occurred on the way, and so, at Redding, Shasta County, where a stop was made, he cast his first vote. E. T. Ragle located in Mendocino County but a little later went to Sonoma County. Here at Santa Rosa, on September 23, 1858, he was married to Eliza Ann Moffett after a whirlwind courtship.

In 1863 E. T. Ragle and family moved back to Mendocino County, but coast fogs caused them to come to Tulare County in 1865. They settled first at the dam on Outside Creek, later they moved to Stringtown, but after the disastrous flood of 1867-8, they moved about two miles northeast, and established the home in which they spent their remaining years, and where members of the family still live. It is in the Woodlake district, and some two miles from his brother Wm. Conrad's ranch.

Uncle Tom received his education in subscription schools. He and Aunt Eliza were charter members of the Antelope Presbyterian Church, founded in 1866 by Rev. Jonathan Blair assisted by Rev. S. T. Gilliam. Meetings were first held at the Hamilton Church.

Nancy Mayfield Moffett Blair was a half sister of Aunt Eliza. Aunt Eliza died at Woodlake, July 25, 1913, and Uncle Tom on February 23, 1916. They were interred at the Woodlake Cemetery.

Children of the above couple were: 1. Francis Lenore;

2. Geo. Wesley; 3. Martha Louise; 4. Charlotte Jane; 5. Wm. Hamilton; 6. John Henry; 7. Ann Eliza; 8. Alice Nancy; 9. Caroline Virginia; 10. Elisabeth Angeline; 11. Minnie Margaret Emma; 12. Mary Josephine; 13. Warren Cornelius Emanuel.

DESCENDENTS OF ELIZA ANN MOFFETT RAGLE AND EMANUEL THOMAS RAGLE

Generations reckoned from Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett.

2ND. GEN. 1.—Francis Lenore Ragle, B. Petaluma, August 28, 1859. D. Woodlake, July 25, 1913. Buried, Woodlake. M. Woodlake, September 15, 1880. H. Robert Henry Renick (carpenter), B. Xenia, Ill., April 15, 1854. D. Visalia, January 13, 1921. Buried, Visalia. *His parents.*—Andrew Hamilton Renick, B. Washington County, Ind., February 10, 1881. D. Xenia, February 15, 1897. Buried, Xenia. W. Nancy Amandy Munroe, B. near Winston, Salem County, N. C. May 21, 1821. D. Xenia, Ill., February 5, 1903. Buried, Xenia.
Issue of Francis Lenore Ragle Renick and Robert

Issue of Francis Lenore Ragle Renick and Robert Henry Renick.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Iva Francis Renick, B. Woodlake, June 29, 1881. L. Visalia.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Annie Pearl Renick, B. Tulare City, August, 31, 1883. D. Tulare County, December 1, 1883. Buried, Deep Creek.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Mabel Alice Renick, B. Woodlake, February 3, 1887. L. San Francisco.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Robert Renick, B. Visalia, December 7, 1889. D. Visalia, February 21, 1890. Buried, Woodlake.
- 2ND. GEN. 2.—Geo. Wesley Ragle, B. Sebastopol, September 15, 1860. D. Woodlake, December 21, 1923. Buried, Woodlake, M. Woodlake, July 13, 1889. W. Margaret Shipley, B. Fort Sutter, Crawford County, Ark., May 1, 1870. D. Woodlake, July 13, 1891. Buried, Woodlake. 2nd. W. Margaret Elzina Awbrey Williams, B. Weldon Springs, St. Charles County, Mo., July 29, 1869. M. Lindsay, May 6, 1896. L. Woodlake.

1st. W. parents.—Benjamin Franklin Shipley, B. Van Buren, Crawford County, Ark., November 9, 1839.
D. Selma, October 17. 1921. Buried, Selma. M. Van Buren, Ark., January 16, 1864. W. Mary Lester. B. Van Buren, Ark., October 2, 1840. D. Selma, December -8, 1908. Buried, Selma.

2nd. W. parents.—John W. Awbrey, B. Linn County, Mo., December 1, 1841. D. Hamburg, Mo., December 24, 1891. Buried, Hamburg, Mo., M. St. Charles County, Mo., October 15, 1863. W. Josephine Hutchinson, B. St. Louis, Mo., March 18, 1845. D. Los Angeles, September 29, 1929. Buried, Exeter.

Issue of Geo. Wesley Ragle and Margaret Shipley Ragle.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Ethel Margaret Ragle, B. Woodlake, July 12, 1891. D. Woodlake, December 8, 1907. Buried, Woodlake.

Issue of Geo. Wesley Ragle and Margaret Elzina Awbrey Williams Ragle.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Thomas Vernon Ragle, (dairyman), B. Visalia, August 7, 1898. D. Ivanhoe, October 14, 1931. Buried, Woodlake. M. Visalia, October 7, 1919. W. Mabel Hope Beutler, B. Okla., August 6, 1897. L. East Pasadena.

Her parents.—Menno Henry Beutler, B. Keota, Washington County, Iowa, October 23, 1870. M. Moundridge, Kansas, March 23, 1894. W. Emma Barbara Haury. B. Franklin Center, Lee County, Iowa, February 13, 1873. L. Upland.

Issue of Tromas Vernon Ragle and Mabel Hope Beutler Ragle.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Wesley Laverne Ragle, B. Woodlake, January 13, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Ruth Hope Ragle, B. Visalia, November 3, 1924.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Eunice Gertrude Ragle, B. Exeter, November 24, 1900. M. Visalia, April 29, 1919. H. Chas. Bryan Rabe, B. Upland, April 24, 1897. *His parents.*—Wm. Frederick Rabe. B. Berlin, Germany, November 12, 1871. L. Lancaster, California. M. Sac City, Iowa, October 15, 1889. W. Emma

Nancy Hein, B. Fort Madison, Wisconsin, September 25, 1871. D. Norwalk, September 5, 1933. Buried, Norwalk.

Issue of Eunice Gertrude Ragle Rabe and Chas. Bryan Rabe.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Fred Norman Rabe, B. Woodlake, September 19, 1925.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Chas. Donald Rabe, B. Woodlake, March 5, 1928.
- 2ND. GEN. 3.—Martha Louise Ragle, B. Santa Rosa, December 13, 1861. M. Woodlake, September 15, 1880.
 H. Wm. Ernest Toler, (vineyardist), B. Santa Rosa, November 11, 1858. L. Orosi.

His parents.—Christopher Columbus Toler, B. Duck River, Maury County, Tennessee, November 8, 1822. D. Orosi, October 5, 1892. Buried, Wilson Cemetery, Dinuba. M. Santa Rosa, September 26, 1856. W. Pauline Shaw, B. Howard County, (Old Franklin), Tenn., December 25, 1822. D. Oakland, Kings Daughters Home, February 8, 1901. Buried, Oakland, Kings Daughters Cemetery. Issue of Martha Louise Ragle Toler and Wm. Ernest

- Toler.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Wm. Cornelius Toler, B. Woodlake, August 10, 1881. D. Tulare, April 22, 1934. Buried, Woodlake. M. Orosi, December 19, 1898. W. Rose May Anthony. L. San Francisco.
 Issue of Wm. Cornelius Toler and Rose May Anthony Toler.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Lloyd Cornelius Toler, B. Orosi, March 25, 1900. M. Santa Rosa, January 18, 1921. W. Loretta Davidson Colon, B. Portland, Oregon, March 8, 1896. L. San Francisco.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Merle Thomas Toler, B. Orosi, June 2, 1902. M. Reno, Nevada, January 25, 1928. W. Cleo Iola Darst, B. Cool, Eldorado County, March 7, 1903. L. N. Sacramento.

Her parents.—Willard Darst. B. Lowell, Lake County, Ind., January 21, 1871. D. Hammonton, Yuba County, October 3, 1922. Buried, Auburn. M. Wisconsin, 1889. W. Evelyn McNab, B. Lowell, Lake County, Ind.

- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Lawrence Matthew Toler, B. Orosi, August 7, 1904. D. Orosi, November 22, 1904.
- 4тн. GEN. 4.—Clarence Ernest Toler, B. Orosi, January 4, 1906. M. Cutler, April 25, 1934. W. Evelyn Drath. L. Orosi.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Lawrence Leroy Toler, B. Orosi, January 19, 1883. D. Orosi, June 21, 1890. Buried, Woodlake.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Freddie Toler, B. Orosi, July 10, 1884. D. Orosi, July 10, 1884. Buried, Orosi. Old Toler Home.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Ralph Thomas Toler, B. Woodlake, July 27, 1885. M. Fresno, August 16, 1913. W. Alice Mabel Asbach Miller, B. Davis City, Iowa, September 30, 1884. L. Fresno. Her parents.—Joseph Adolph Asbach, B. Davis City,

Iowa, February 1, 1854. D. Alameda, July 3, 1925. Buried, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery. M. Davis City, February 22, 1878. W. Martha Matilda McCord, B. Bellville, Montreal, Canada West. January 1, 1859. D. Oakland, July 24, 1926. Buried, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery.

Issue of Ralph Thomas Toler and Alice Mabel Asbach Miller Toler.

4TH. GEN. 1.—Viola Ione Toler, B. Orosi, March 31, 1914.

- 4тн. Gen. 2.—Marjory Alice Toler, B. Orosi, April 8, 1915.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Raymond Stanley Toler, (clerk), B. Woodlake, January 31, 1887. M. Orosi, May 5, 1909. W. Edith Mae Angel, B. Ridge Spring, S. C., May 4, 1892. L. Pomona.
 Her parents.—Lindzey Coleman Angel, B. Richmond, Va., April 4, 1849. D. Pomona Valley Hospital, March 12, 1926. Buried, Pomona Cemetery. M. Ridge Spring, S. C., November 7, 1889. W. Lulu Bessie Horne, B. Ridge Spring, S. C., December 6, 1869. L. Po-

mona.

Issue of Raymond Stanley Toler and Edith Mae Angel Toler.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Evelyn Norine Toler, B. Orosi, April 14. 1912.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Clyde Roland Toler, B. Orosi, May 29, 1916.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.--Barbara Pauline Toler, B. Orosi, August 7, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 6.—Bessie Blanche Toler, (proprietor filling station and lunch stand), B. Woodlake, July 1, 1888, L. Orosi, M. Orosi, December 7, 1908. H. Ira Homer Bernard, B. Quincy, Hickory County, Mo., January 7, 1886. D. Three Rivers, November 16, 1919. Burier, Visalia, (accidentally shot himself). *His parents.*—John Prentiss Bernard, B. Warsaw, Benton County, Mo., June 27, 1863. M. Quincy, Mo., December 24, 1882. W. Clara Belle Butcher, B. White Hall, Green County, Ill., March 19, 1863. L. Orosi.
 - Issue of Bessie Blanche Toler Bernard and Ira Homer Bernard.
- 4TH. GEN. 1.--William Prentiss Vernon Bernard, B. Olinda, Kern County, December 4, 1909.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Glenn Donald Bernard, B. Orosi, December 18, 1911.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Edward Earl Bernard, B. Cutler, February 11, 1917.
- 4тн. GEN. 4.—Robert Clarence Bernard, B. E. Orosi, March 1, 1918.
- 4тн. GEN. 5.—Ira Homer Bernard, B. E. Orosi, May 14, 1919.
- 3RD. GEN. 7.—Wm. Ernest (Jack) Toler, Jr. B. Orosi November 16, 1890. D. Orosi, August 8, 1929. Buried, Smith Mountain Cemetery. (accidentally killed by pump). M. Fresno, November 30, 1919. W. Irene Muriel Hunter, B. Troy, Mo., April 20, 1900. L. Three Rivers.

Her parents.—Chas. Wilsey Hunter, B. Troy, Lincoln County, Mo., December 6, 1859. L. Dunlap. M. Troy, December 10, 1889. W. Mary Cordelia East, B. Bowling Green, Ky., June 15, 1872. D. Elsberry, Mo., June 27, 1908. Buried, Corinth, Mo.

Issue of Wm. Ernest (Jack) Toler and Irene Muriel Hunter Toler.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Irvin Eugene Toler, B. Cutler, October 30, 1920.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Iris Elisabeth Toler, B. Cutler, July 30, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 8.—Louise Josephine Toler, B. Orosi, November 11, 1893. M. Orosi, August 15, 1920. H. Frank Wm. Prochaska, (mechanic), B. Vienna, Austria. January 9, 1894. L. Fresno. Issue of Louise Josephine Toler Prochaska and Frank Wm. Prochaska.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Blaine Stirling Prochaska, B. Fresno, May 21, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 9.—Violet Pauline Toler, B. Orosi, January 27, 1896. M. Orosi, November 7, 1915. H. Carl Everett Heisinger, B. Selma, January 4, 1896. L. Parlier. *His parents.*—Carl Frederick Heisinger, B. Ray County, Mo., August 11, 1872. D. Wilmington, August 7, 1933. Buried, Wilmington, Angeles Abby Mausoleum. M. Sacramento, September 23, 1894. W. Anna Rebecca Bird, B. Tipton, September 7, 1872. L. Wilmington. Issue of Violet Pauline Toler Heisinger and Carl

Everett Heisinger.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Thelma Pauline Heisinger, B. Selma, April 18, 1917. D. Selma, July 12, 1917. Buried, Selma.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Stanly Gilbert Heisinger, B. Orosi, October 25, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Fay Roseland Heisinger, B. Reedley, September 1, 1923.
- 3RD. GEN. 10.—Orland Toler, B. Orosi, December 1, 1900, D. Orosi, December 3, 1900. Buried, Woodlake.
- 2ND. GEN. 4.—Charlotte Jane Ragle, (nurse), B. Santa Rosa, April 27, 1863. D. Los Angeles, March 7, 1925. Buried, Los Angeles, Rosedale Cemetery. M. Woodlake, April 27, 1881. H. Thomas Chalmers Morrison, B. Richmond, Ray County, Mo., November 22, 1854. D. Los Angeles, October 10, 1900. Buried, Los Angeles, Rosedale Cemetery. *His parents.*—Rev. Joseph Pickney Morrison, (C. P. Church), B. Iredel County, N. C., May 7, 1801. D.

Glenville, Kern County, No., May 20, 1801. D. Glenville. M. Ray County, Mo., May 20, 1850. W.

Pernecy Adalaide Hale, B. Richmond, Ray County, May 11, 1834, D. Glenville, January, 18, 1920. Buried, Glenville.

Issue of Charlotte Jane Ragle Morrison and Thomas Chalmers Morrison.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Jewel Ruth Morrison, B. Tulare, March 8, 1883. L. Los Angeles. M. Los Angeles, June 7, 1911.
H. Frederick Eskild Peterson, (attorney-at-law), B. Chicago, Ill., March 19, 1883. D. Los Angeles, October 28, 1933. Buried, Inglewood.

Her parents.—John Hans Peterson, B. Vedde, near Sor, Denmark, February 22, 1849. D. Oakland, February 16, 1911. Buried, Oakland, Mt. View Cemetery, M. Chicago, Ill., January 28, 1882. W. Hausine Frederickson, B. Hollbeck, Denmark, March 9, 1859. D. Oakland, June 21, 1922, Buried, Oakland, Mt. View Cemetery.

Issue of Jewel Ruth Morrison Peterson and Frederick Eskild Peterson.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Jane Peterson, B. Los Angeles, April 3, 1920. D. Nevada, near Lake Tahoe, August 13, 1921. Buried, Inglewood Park, near Los Angeles.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Ruth Peterson, B. Los Angeles, November 27, 1919.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Claude (Chalmers) Street Morrison (oil producer), B. near Tulare, Tulare County, January 31, 1885. M. Los Angeles, April 30, 1911. W. Pauline Barbara Dierdorf, B. Terre Haute, Ind., October 15, 1882. L. Oildale.

Her parents.—John Dierdorf,, B. Tuscaro County, Ohio, July 8, 1851. D. Indianapolis, Ind., April 7, 1911. Buried, Indianapolis. M. Terre Haute, Ind., October 10, 1876. W. Elisabeth Eastler, B. Terre Haute, June 15, 1885. D. Terre Haute, August 3, 1890. Buried, Terre Haute.

Issue of Claude Street Morrison and Pauline Barbara Dierdorf Morrison.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Nathan Douglas Morrison, B. Bakersfield, March 11, 1922.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Daisy Pernecie Morrison (public school

principal), B. Delano, Kern County, March 17, 1887. L. Los Angeles.

- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Mina Elisabeth Jane Morrison, (public school principal), B. Glenville, Kern County, July 5, 1890. D. Los Angeles, May 8, 1933. (Cancer). Buried, Glendale, Forest Lawn Cemetery.
- 2ND. GEN. 5.—Wm. Homilton Ragle, B. Mendocino County, near Shasta City, February 3, 1865. L. Watsonville, M. Woodlake, April 9, 1891. W. Jessie Estelle Metcalf, B. Humboldt County, Iowa, March 3, 1873. D. Watsonville, April 18, 1924. Buried, Watsonville. Her parents.—Jobe Metcalf, B. London, England, November 13, 1822. D. Woodlake, October 1, 1895. Buried; Woodlake, M. Jolly, Iowa, September 4, 1871. W. Harriet Maria Thompson, B. New York City, N. Y., July 20, 1854. D. Jolly, June 21, 1911. Buried Woodlake.

Issue of Wm. Hamilton Ragle and Jessie Estelle Metcalf Ragle.

- JRD. GEN. 1.—Wm. Harley Ragle (fireman), B. Orosi, August 8, 1892. M. Yuma, Arizona, April 5, 1919.
 W. Nellie Blanche Weir, B. Mount Vernon, Ind., February 15, 1893. L. San Louis Obispo.
 Her parents.—David Isiah Weir, B. Mount Vernon, Ind., November 15, 1850. D. Mount Vernon, August 1, 1921. Buried, Mt. Vernon. M. Mt. Vernon, May 28, 1881. W. Emma Duckworth, B. Mt. Vernon, February 9, 1864. L. Los Angeles. Issue of Wm. Harley Ragle and Nellie Blanche Weir
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Donald Weir Ragle, B. Watsonville, January 29, 1920.

Ragle.

- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Helen May Ragle, B. Turlock, November 18, 1922.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Ida Marguerite Ragle, B. Orosi, June 26, 1896, L. Watsonville, M. Watsonville, August 9, 1909.
 H. Herbert H. Dufty, (R. R. conductor), B. Australia, August 8, 1879, L. San Jose. H. 2nd. Theodore Anthony Loer, (R. R. conductor), B. Red Wing, Minn., March 27, 1889. L. Watsonville.
 1st. H. parents.—Lived and died in Australia.

2nd. H. parents.—Henry Loer, B. Germany, January 18, 1846, D. Red Wing, Minn., April 14, 1907, Buried, Red Wing. M. Germany. W. Dina Brune, B. Germany, December 28, 1855. D. Red Wing, Minn., May 2, 1907. Buried, Red Wing, Minn. Issue of Ida Marguerite Ragle Dufty and Herbert

H. Dufty.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Zelda Ione Dufty. B. Watsonville, November 4, 1915. L. Watsonville.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Margery Florence Dufty, B. Watsonville, January 18, 1919. L. Watsonville. Issue of Ida Marguerite Ragle Dufty Loer and Theodore Anthony Loer.
- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Theodore Arthur Loer, B. Watsonville, April 20, 1927.
- 2ND. GEN. 6.—John Henry Ragle, (dairyman), B. near Visalia, December 26, 1866. L. Woodlake, M. Woodlake, April 9, 1891. W. Floy Endaline Twiehaus, B. St. Charles, Mo., April 1, 1874. D. Lindsay, December 1, 1909. Buried, Woodlake. W. 2nd. Mary Lou De-Witt, B. Farmer, Round County, Ky., September 1. 1876. M. Tulare, February 8, 1911. L. Tulare. 1st. W. parents-David Lous Twiehaus, B. Hamburg, St. Charles County, Mo., February 17, 1845. D. Mechanicville, St. Charles County, Mo., March 2, 1881. Buried, Mechanicsville. M. St. Charles County, February 22, 1867. W. Martha Ione Long, B. Mechanicsville, November 1, 1847. D. Tulare County, near Exeter, May 21, 1889. Buried, Hamilton Cemetery. Issue of John Henry Ragle and Floy Endaline Twiehaus Ragle.
- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Roy McDonald Ragle, B. Visalia, September 28, 1892. M. Bakersfield, Kern County, January 20, 1920. W. Tina Leola Phillips, B. Hampton, Pennsylvania, September 3, 1896. L. Kern County. Her parents.—John Mervin Phillips, B. Hampton, Adams County, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1870. M. Hampton, December 25, 1894. W. Bertha Elma Mummert, B. Hampton, July 2, 1868. L. Visalia. Issue of Roy McDonald Ragle and Tina Leola Phillips Ragle.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Philip Roy Ragle, B. Visalia, July 30, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Floy Alice Ragle, B. Visalia, October 11, 1922.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Edna Gertrude Ragle, B. Orosi, May 25, 1895. M. Porterville, October 6, 1917. H. Dorsey Lee Parker, (station agent), B. Near Greenville, N. C., March 6, 1892. L. Ducor.
 His parents.—John C. Parker, B. near Suffolk, Buckhorn, Va., August 17, 1861. D. Tarboro, N. C., April 3, 1916. Buried, Tarboro. M. Gatesville, Gates County, N. C. about 1891. W. Ella Butler, B. near Suffolk, Va. D. Tarboro, N. C. September 12, 1892. Buried, Tarboro.

Issue of Edna Gertrude Ragle Parker and Dorsey Lee Parker.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Mary Ann Parker, B. Lancaster, June 25, 1918.
- 4TH GEN. 2.—Jean Dorothy Parker, B. Ducor, Tulare County, March 3, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Richard Butler Parker, B. Porterville, May 25, 1924.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Yewell Bryan Ragle, B. Klink, June 20, 1897. M. Fresno, December 19, 1920. W. Anna Elisabeth Padmore, B. Union Springs, New York, October 18, 1893. L. Tulare County.
 Her parents.—Frederic Padmore, B. Funstall, Staffordshire, England, April 12, 1870. D. Cripple Creek, Colo., June 11, 1902. Buried, Streaton, Ill., M. Florence, Colorado, June 11, 1890. W. Mary Allen (after Padmore's death. M. Ernest Dracas), B. Florence, Colorado, July 21, 1865. D. Orosi, May 11, 1927. Buried, Orosi, Smith Mountain Cemetery.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Thomas Budd Ragle (mechanic) B. Lindsay, June 7, 1900. M. Yuma, Arizona, July 5, 1928.
 W. Juanita Rowena Lamb, B. Summit, Ga., February 6, 1911. L. Imperial Valley.
 Her parents.—Edward Jasper Lamb, B. Georgia, Januuary 10, 1882. D. Holtville, December 22, 1921.
 Buried, El Centro. M. Summit, Ga., January 1, 1899.
 W. Martha Welsh, B. Summit, Ga., August 12,

1882. D. Colipatria, February 22, 1930. Buried, Calexico.

Issue of Thomas Budd Ragle and Juanita Rowena Lamb Ragle.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Raymond Eugene Ragle, B. Brawley, June 27, 1929.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Hugh Clifton Ragle, B. Lindsay, May 25, 1905. L. Tulare.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Delmar David Ragle, B. Poplar, Tulare County, September 4, 1907. M. St. George, Utah, July 19, 1930. W. Adelaide Fish, B. Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona, May 19, 1900. L. Monrovia. *Her parents.*—Joseph Fish, B. Twelve Mile Grove, Will C. Hugher 1997.

Will County, Ill., June 27, 1840, D. Enterprise, Utah, December 10, 1926. Buried, Enterprise. M. St. George, Utah, April 19, 1883. W. Julia Ann Reidhead, B. Richfield Sevier County, Utah, November 15, 1865. L. Enterprise.

Issue of Delmar David Ragle and Adelaide Fish Ragle.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Delmar David Ragle, Jr., B. Monrovia, Los Angeles County, April 12, 1932.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Lawrence Melvin Ragle, B. Monrovia, May 27, 1934.
- 2ND. GEN. 7.—Ann Eliza Ragle, B. Woodlake, August 16, 1868. D. Woodlake, (typhoid), February 23, 1889. Buried, Woodlake.
- 2ND. GEN. 8.—Alice Nancy Ragle, B. Woodlake, January 4, 1870. D. Woodlake, October 16, 1924. Buried, Visalia, M. Woodlake, July 1, 1888. H. Wm. Nathan Shipley, B. Fort Smith, Crawford County, Ark., January 25, 1863. L. Seville.

His Parents.—See page 148 under Parents 1st W. Geo. Wesley Ragle.

Issue of Alice Nancy Ragle Shipley and Wm. Nathan Shipley.

3RD. GEN. Í.—Maud Eliza Shipley, (one of twins), B. Woodlake, February 17, 1880. M. Visalia, January 14, 1907. H. Wm. Victor Brown, (carpenter), B. Woodlake, December 13, 1883. L. Woodlake. His parents.—John Chamberlain Brown, B. Augusta,

Me., March 15, 1833. D. Woodlake, April 12, 1898. Buried, Visalia, M. Visalia, October 13, 1875. W. Mary Ellen Lathrop, B. Des Moines, Ia., June 20, 1853. D. Woodlake, February 10, 1933. Buried, Visalia.

Issue of Maud Eliza Shipley Brown and Wm. Victor Brown.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Vernon Edgar Brown, B. Woodlake, November 28, 1913.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Claire Bernice Brown, B. Woodlake, June 15, 1915. M. Visalia, April 2, 1934. H. Ross Cecil, B. Visalia, September 27, 1911.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Raymond John Brown, B. Woodlake, October 1, 1917.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Clara Mary Shipley, (one of twins), B. Woodlake, February 17, 1889. M. Visalia, June 10, 1908. H. Geo. Calvin Turner, B. Madera, June 1, 1887. L. Long Beach.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Florence Virginia Shipley, B. Woodlake, September 26, 1890. M. Visalia, April 22, 1908. H. Roy Ezra Brown, B. Woodlake, September 26, 1883. L. Woodlake.

His parents.—See above for parents of H. of Maud Eliza Shipley Brown.

Issue of Florence Virginia Shipley Brown and Roy Ezra Brown.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Carlos Meredith Brown, B. Woodlake, December 22, 1910.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Leonard Ezra Brown, B. Woodlake, March 9, 1913.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Marshall Eliott Brown, B. Woodlake, July 4, 1914.
- 4тн. GEN. 4.—Girard Clifford Brown, B. Woodlake, September 21, 1916.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Geneva Minnie Shipley, B. Woodlake, March 19, 1892. M. Visalia, July 24, 1909. H. Jas. Audrey Day, B. Downey, June 21, 1890. L. Los Angeles Co. *His parents.*—John Pinkley Day, B. Ripley, Miss., March 9, 1864. D. Woodlake, January 26, 1929, Buried, Los Angeles, M. Salsbery, Tenn., December

6, 1885. W. Mary Elizabeth Pankey. B. Salsbery, Tenn, October 2, 1866. L. Visalia.

Issue of Geneva Minnie Shipley Day and Audrey James Day.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Thelma Vivian Day, B. Woodlake, November 19, 1910.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Dorothy Constance Day, B. Woodlake, April 18, 1912.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Virginia Audrey Day, B. Los Angeles, July 12, 1913.
- 4тн. GEN. 4.—Jack Pershing Day, B. Woodlake, May 9, 1919.
- 4TH. GEN. 5.—Pauline Day, B. Woodlake, August 21, 1920.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Hazel Alice Shipley, B. Woodlake, October 22, 1893. M. Visalia, June 29, 1918. H. Verne Thomas Ferris, B. Orr, N. D., February 12, 1888. L. Woodlake.

His parents.—Thomas Ferris, B. New York, June 5, 1853. D. Pomona, December 5, 1926. Buried, Pomona. M. Galesburg, Ill., January 7, 1887. W. Lois Hammond, B. Galesburg, Ill., December 22, 1871. L. Pomona.

Issue of Hazel Alice Shipley Ferris and Verne Thomas Ferris.

- 4тн. G'n. 1.—Jeanne Alice Ferris, B. Visalia, November 19, 1925.
- 3RD. GEN. 6.—Nathan Willis Shipley, B. Woodlake, July 14, 1894. M. Cutler, August 4, 1925. W. Anna Neilson, B. Colo., October 25, 1903. D. Near Dinuba, October 13, 1928. Buried, Dinuba.
- 3RD. GEN. 7.—Clifford Thomas Shipley, B. Woodlake, February 24, 1896. M. Visalia, December 20, 1932. W. Ollie Anthony, B. Taylorville, Ill., October 6, 1912. L. Tulare County near Ivanhoe.
- 3RD. GEN. 8.—Lenore Elisabeth Shipley, B. Woodlake, April 21, 1900. D. Farmersville, (R. R. accident), May 26, 1922. Buried, Visalia, M. Fresno, March 2, 1922. H. Harold Baker, B. Visalia, June 2, 1900. L. Springville.
- 3RD. GEN. 9.—Edgar Chas. Shipley, B. Visalia, April 23, 1909. M. Dinuba, December 23, 1933. W. Altha

Ethelyne Babcock, B. Temple, Bell County, Texas, October 20, 1912. L. Woodlake.

2ND. GEN. 9.—Caroline Virginia Ragle (vineyardist), B. Woodlake, October 22, 1871. L. Exeter. M. Woodlake, October 5, 1892. H. Mark Lafavette McKee, B. Springfield, Mo., April 1, 1864. D. Exeter, June 20, 1927. Buried, Exeter. His parents.—John McKee, B. Greene County, Tenn., October 12, 1820, D. Dry Creek, near Lemon Cove, March 28, 1882. Buried, Deep Creek. M. Missouri, 1856 or 7. W. Martha Sims, B. Knoxville, Tenn.,

February 22, 1832. D. Lemon Cove, December 16, 1914. Buried, Woodlake. (John McKee's first wife was Nancy Pogue, sister of John Pogue. She D. Mc-Donald County, Co., 1856).

Issue of Caroline Virginia Ragle McKee and Mark LaFayette McKee..

3RD. GEN. 1.--Minnie Leola McKee, B. Visalia, July 25, 1893. M. Fresno, September 21, 1920. H. Warren Ivan Brown (packing house manager). B. Clark County, Mo., March 20, 1890. L. Lemon Cove. His parents.-Zadok Lovelace Brown, (son of Zadok Lovelace Brown and Elisabeth Burch Brown). B. Clark County, Mo., February 27, 1859. L. Lemon Cove. M. Wyaconda, Mo., March 7, 1888. W. Sarah Ellen Ballard, B. Clark County, Mo., May 6, 1867. D. Clark County, December 22, 1897. Buried, Clark County.

Issue of Minnie Leola McKee Brown and Warren Ivan Brown.

- 4TH. GEN. 1.—Warren Ivan Brown, Jr., B. Lemon Cove, May 19, 1921.
- 4TH. GEN. 2.—Ruth Brown, B. Lemon Cove, February 27, 1923.
- 3rd. Gen. 2.—Merwin Leslise McKee, (orchardist), Β. Lemon Cove, December 14, 1894. L. Exeter.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Cecile Helen McKee, B. Lemon Cove, July 16, 1896. M. Visalia, December 6, 1919. H. Arvie Edmond Allen, (owner of butcher shop), B. Dublin, Texas, February 12, 1903. L. Exeter.
August 24, 1869. M. Stephensville, Texas, September 13, 1899. W. Annie Mary Burson, B. Elmore County, Ala., June 14, 1876. L. Fresno.

Issue of Cecile Helen McKee Allen and Arvie Edmond Allen.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Jack Edmond Allen, B. Fresno, August 7, 1920.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Jean Helen Allen, B. Lemon Cove, Novem-11, 1921.

3RD. GEN. 3.—Clarence Schley McKee, B. Lemon Cove, July 8, 1898, M. near Exeter, March 15, 1928. W. Lucy Mae Barren, B. Higbee, Randolph County, Mo., July 19, 1909. L. Exeter.

Her parents.—Irving Taylor Barren, B. Higbee, Randolph County, December 25, 1880. M. Moberly, Mo., Randolph County, June 25, 1903. W. Sarah Delirne, B. Dundee, Scotland, November 6, 1889. L. Los Angeles.

Issue of Clarence Schley McKee and Lucy Barren McKee.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Mary Virginia McKee, B. near Exeter, January 1, 1929.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Clarence Irving McKee, B. Brea, August 9, 1933.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Lawrence Mark McKee, B. Dinuba, October 10, 1906. M. Visalia, August 7, 1931. W. Dorothy (Dollie) Frances Blythe, B. Perryville, Perry County, Ark., March 16, 1909. L. Exeter. Her parents.—John Morgan Blythe, B. Chattanooga, Tenn., March 22, 1867. D. Perryville, Ark., January 24, 1917. Buried, Perryville. M. Perryville, January 24, 1901. W. Alice Mandy Norfleet, B. Perryville, March 31, 1880. L. Exeter.

Issue of Lawrence Mark McKee and Dorothy Frances Blythe McKee.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Lawrence Mark McKee, Jr., B. Exeter, June 12, 1932.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Dorothy May McKee, B. Exeter, November 15, 1933.
- **3RD.** GEN. 6.—Virginia (Verna) Josephine McKee, B. Rogue River, Oregon, October 10, 1907. M. Hollister,

April 27, 1928. H. Forrest Frederick Hart, (groceryman), B. Exeter, July 2, 1908. L. Sanger. *His parents.*—Chas. Weston Hart, B. Gilroy, June 30, 1859. D. Exeter, November 25, 1915. Buried, Exeter.
M. Hanford, July 21, 1924. W. Lila Ellen Conlee, B. Paso Robles, April 22, 1876. Remarried. C. C. Ellis, L. Hollister.

Issue of Virginia Josephine McKee Hart and Forrest Frederick Hart.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Forrest Kieth Hart, B. Visalia, July 12, 1930.
- 2ND. GEN. 10.—Elisabeth Angeline Ragle, B. Woodlake, March 15, 1873. M. Woodlake, September 6, 1899.
 H. Edward Franklin Fenwick, B. Visalia, March 22, 1874. L. Woodlake. *His parents.*—Peter Levi Fenwick, B. Ky., December 2, 1829. D. Orosi, February 14, 1911. Buried, Visalia.
 W. Sarah Ann Jones, B. Ill., 1838. D. Visalia, June 23, 1913. Buried, Visalia.

Issue of Elisabeth Angeline Ragle Fenwick and Edward Franklin Fenwick.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.—Walter Franklin Fenwick, B. Visalia, April 14, 1901. M. Long Beach, September 22, 1926. W. Hazel Hill, (adopted), B. Long Beach, July 28, 1900. L. Long Beach.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Paul Laurin Fenwick, B. Visalia, July 1, 1904. L. Woodlake.
- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Omar Thomas Fenwick, B. Visalia, November 24, 1907. M. Visalia, December 29, 1928. W. Irma Ethel Weaser. B. near Des Moines, Marion County, Iowa, May 28, 1906. L. Exeter.
 Her parents.—Wm. Weaser, B. Marysville, Marion County, Iowa, August 25, 1867. D. Exeter, December 29, 1930. Buried, Exeter. M. Bauer, Marion County, Iowa, February 3, 1892. W. Millie Pauline Kating, B. Henry County, Ill., June 14, 1871. L. Exeter.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Lois Evalyn Fenwick, B. Orosi, February 10, 1910. L. Woodlake.

- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Donald Edward Fenwick, B. Gridley, February 27, 1912. D. Woodlake, June 28, 1918. Buried, Woodlake.
- 3rd. Gen. 6.—Malcolm Leroy Fenwick, B. Fresno, July 30, 1915.
- 2ND. GEN. 11.—Minnie Margaret Emma Ragle, (vineyardist), B. Woodlake, December 29, 1875. L. Woodlake, M. Woodlake, January 1, 1900. H. John Samuel Jobe, (carpenter), B. Orosi, May 16, 1874. D. Woodlake, November 24, 1928. Buried, Exeter.

His parents.—Wm. Tharp Jobe, B. Clay County, Mo., January 26, 1832. D. Visalia, November 25, 1919. Buried, Exeter. M. Visalia, April 2, 1872. W. Margaret Frances Price, B. Cedar County, Mo., December 21, 1856. D. Exeter, March 3, 1889. Buried, Deep creek.

Issue of Minnie Margaret Emma Ragle Jobe and John Samuel Jobe.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Willis Dale Jobe (stockman), B. Lindsay, January 22, 1901. M. Woodlake, February 27, 1921.
W. Wilma Esther Swan, B. Woodlake, January 27, 1900. L. Woodlake.

Her parents.—Wm. Swan, B. Kent, England, November 7, 1849. D. Woodlake, January 7, 1930. Buried, Woodlake, M. Visalia, August 16, 1885. W. Mary James Smith, B. Barear, Franklin County, Kansas, December 24, 1862. D. San Luis Obispo, May 7, 1916. Buried, Woodlake.

Issue of Willis Dale Jobe and Wilma Esther Swan Jobe.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Eva Marie Jobe, B. Woodlake, December 19, 1921.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Wilma Dale Jobe, B. Woodlake, August 6, 1924.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Cecil Scott Jobe, (auto salesman), B. Exeter, May 27, 1904. M. Hanford, February 10, 1928, W. Annie Laura Ogilvie Finch, B. Lemon Cove, February 9, 1897. L. Visalia.

Her parents.—Albert Gallatin Ogilvie, (wholesale fruit dealer), B. Delaware County, Ohio, March 25, 1856. M. Lemon Cove, June 21, 1896. W. Sarah Francis Jasper Askins, B. Glenville, Kern County, February 22, 1870. L. Visalia.

Issue of Cecil Scott Jobe and Annie Laura Ogilvie Finch Jobe.

4TH. GEN. 1.—Anita May Jobe, B. Woodlake, April 7, 1929.

(See page 45 Cecil Scott Jobe step-child).

2ND. GEN. 12.—Mary Josephine Ragle, B. Woodlake, September 26, 1877. M. Woodlake, December 31, 1912.
H. Forrest Trimmer Stinebaugh, B. Salinas, January 19, 1879. L. Woodlake.

His parents.—Elias Stinebaugh, B. Green. Monterey County, Ohio, June 25, 1836. D. Wilsonville, Oregon, May 27, 1905. Buried, Wilsonville. M. Cummings County, Neb., October 5, 1874. W. Rachel Loney, B. Lafayette, Ind., October 22, 1842. L. Napa, 1934.

Issue of Mary Josephine Ragle Stinebaugh and Forrest Trimmer Stinebaugh.

- 3RD. GEN. 1.--Lillian Ruth Stinebaugh, B. Woodlake, June 23, 1914. D. June 23, 1914. Buried, Woodlake.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Forrest Lindley Stinebaugh, B. Lemon Cove, February 14, 1916.
- 3rd. Gen. 3.—Chas. Elias Stinebaugh, B. Woodlake, January 9, 1918.
- 3RD. GEN.4.—Minnie Virginia Stinebaugh, B. Woodlake, July 16, 1921.
- 2ND. GEN. 13.—Warren Cornelius Emanuel Ragle (carpenter), B. Woodlake, June 29, 1879. L. Ivanhoe, M. Visalia, February 11, 1906. W. Annie Laurie Stafford, B. Austin, Texas, April 19, 1887. D. Sacramento, April 18, 1929. Buried, Woodlake. W. 2nd. Donna Lillian Burum Edmiston, B. Delano, November 16, 1886. M. Visalia, March 17, 1928. L. Ivanhoe. 1st. W. parents.—Wm. Edward Stafford, B. Shelbyville, Ind., August 13, 1842. D. Woodlake, January 10, 1920. Buried, Woodlake. M. Corsicana, Texas, September 4, 1872. W. Margaret Northrup, B. Springfield, Mo., October 9, 1854. D. Woodlake, March 27, 1925. Buried, Woodlake.

2nd. W. parents.—Geor. Gallagher Burum, B. Harriman, Roane, County, Tenn., December 22, 1856. D. Visalia, August 18, 1932. Buried, Visalia, M. Clinton, Anderson County, Tenn., February 3, 1886. W. Elisabeth Young, B. Clinton County, October 13, 1859. L. Visalia.

Issue of Warren Cornelius Emanuel Ragle and Annie Laurie Stafford Ragle.

3RD. GEN. 1.—Harold Cornelius Ragle (vineyardist), B. Woodlake, August 20, 1906. M. Visalia, February 9, 1929. W. Bertha Ora Washburn, B. Three Rivers, July 24, 1910. L. Woodlake.

Her parents.—John Thomas Washburn, B. Hanford, July 27, 1884. M. Yakima, Wash., February 25, 1903. W. Mary Carpenter, B. Dallas, Texas, March 2, 1886. L. Woodlake.

Issue of Harold Cornelius Ragle and Bertha Washburn Ragle.

- 4тн. GEN. 1.—Robert Harold Ragle, B. Woodlake, November 28, 1929.
- 4тн. GEN. 2.—Richard Eugene Ragle, B. Woodlake, Feb-21, 1932.
- 4тн. GEN. 3.—Dolores Yvonne Ragle, B. Woodlake, July 27, 1933.
- 3RD. GEN. 2.—Leanore Marguerite Ragle, B. Woodlake, December 15, 1907. M. Exeter, July 20, 1927. H. Thomas Houston Davis, Jr., B. Visalia, May 27, 1906. L. Woodlake.

His parents.—Thomas Houston Davis, B. Visalia, May 31, 1865. L. Woodlake. M. Oakland, October 20, 1892. W. Myrtle Nye, B. San Leandro, August 20, 1870. D. Santa Barbara, July 17, 1917.

- 3RD. GEN. 3.—Edwin Thomas Ragle, B. Woodlake, January 15, 1909. M. Reno, Nev., February 17, 1934. W. Mary Naomi Hicks, B. Goshen, July 5, 1917. L. Ivanhoe.
- 3RD. GEN. 4.—Warren Richard Ragle, B. Woodlake, April 26, 1913. L. Ivanhoe.
- 3RD. GEN. 5.—Stafford Emanuel Ragle, B. Woodlake, February 29, 1916. L. Ivanhoe.

For Additional Data

CHAPTER XVI

1st. Gen. 3

•

MARTHA MOFFETT

Third child of Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett

MARTHA MOFFETT, was born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, February 5, 1827, and was fourteen years of age when the family moved to Barry County, Missouri, and fifteen when they again moved to Newton County—this latter move occurred in 1843. In 1857 Martha with her mother, and perhaps another unmarried sister, Charlottee A. Moffett, came to California in the Blair-Moffett train, with the family of Henry Moffett. She continued to live with them in Sonoma County until in the year of 1864, when on February 8, she passed away, and was buried in Sonoma County.

CHARLOTTEE A. MOFFETT

Fifth child of Jas. Hamilton Moffett and Charlotte Bunn Mayfield Moffett

CHARLOTTEE A. MOFFETT. In Charlottee Bun Mayfield Moffett's old Bible (or rather in a small portion of it, which is in possession of her granddaughter Caroline Virginia Ragle McKee) occurs the record—"Charlottee A. Moffett, born in Tennessee, January 5, 1833." No death record is given, and yet the writer can find no one who has ever heard of the child. The death record is given of every other one in the family who had passed on before the mother died. Martha Louisa Pogue Moffett seems to have heard of a child having died in the trek across the plains in 1857, but Charlottee would have been 24 years of age at this time. J. H. Blair remembers no one of the description in the family. She must have died in infancy or early childhood. She is the mystery child of the Moffett family.

FOR ADDITIONAL DATA

CHAPTER XVII HAPPENINGS

As captain of the Blair-Moffett train, Rev. Jonathan Blair often headed the train. Once the train waited while he explored the crossing of a wide and muddy river. When almost over he turned in the saddle and shouted back, "All Safe! Come Ahead!" At that instant horse and rider sank from sight in the muddy water.

* * * * * * * * *

Ten-year-old Little Martha Blair, in high spirits, was riding beside the train. "Just watch me spur old Bee!" she cried. They watched. Bee's heels went up, and little Martha rolled in the dust.

* * * * * * * * *

Jim Pogue, a youth of eighteen, angry with his brother John about night-guarding stock, decided to return to Missouri. He tied his belongings into a little bundle and on horseback, was ready to take the back trail, when pretty Lucinda Moffett persuaded him to change his mind. * * * * * * * *

Train members disagreed as to the best trail ahead. The train divided. Part took the Oregon trail, part kept straight ahead through the Sierras. Most of the Blairs and Moffetts were in the latter division. They had been at Red Bluff for about two weeks resting, when, one night, they were awakened by the cracks of whips and shouts of drivers. The second division had concluded that Grandpa's way was best, and backtracked to the forks of the trail and followed him.

* * * * * * * * *

Melvina Blair had great difficulty in concealing Jim's loveletters from her mother. This was at Little Lake, the year before her marriage. She selected the bottom of the sack of rags as an excellent hiding place. But she was disgusted. Grandma located them.

* * * * * * * * *

Years after Melvina had gone to her final rest, her daughter, Eva, saw in the top bureau drawer, a little bundle of letters tied with a faded blue ribbon. She slipped a letter out and glanced through it, then joked her father about some of the phrases. The package disappeared. No one ever saw the letters again.

* * * * * * * * *

During the Stringtown flood, Uncle Tom Ragle, whose house and yard were in a fairly strong current of water, was trying to get his family to the hogwallows. He had gotten the children out, and was wading through the water with Aunt Eliza in his arms. (In later life Aunt Eliza was quite fleshy, no doubht she was more slender then.) Uncle Tom was hampered by the dark and the drizzle of rain—suddenly, with his burden, he sank from sight, but came up thrashing about and calling for help. He managed to get Aaunt Eliza out and to safety before help arrived. The hole was the well. The current had washed the well-curb away.

* * * * * * * *

Presbytery was in session at Glenville. A young licentiate minister was giving the Lord's prayer in public as part of his examination. He began—"Our Father, Who art—" Nervously Grandpa pursed his lips, and quite distinctly over the congregation was heard the whisper— "Wh—wh—Which!"

* * * * * * * * *

Willie Jasper saw hail for the first time. Running to his mother, he shouted, "It's raining alum! It's raining alum!"

* * * * * * * * *

Tommy Pogue saw his first hailstorm, and cried gleefully, 'It's raining popcorn! It's raining popcorn!"

* * * * * * * * *

Aunt Lucinda was away from home. Rose, playing about the windmill, stuck a finger through the hole that couples the mill to the pump, as it slid up and down over the uncoupled pump. The end of the finger was snipped off. Everyone was excited. The mother returned, and Katherine ran with her to the mill to show how the accident occurred. "See ma. She stuck her finger right in here."—and the end of Katherin's finger followed Rose's.

* * * * * * * * *

In going for a doctor, John Lee Pogue rode from Lemon Cove to Visalia (18 miles), in one hour on horseback.

* * * * * * * * *

Sarah Goodin, a mere baby, was rocking in her tiny chair before the fireplace. The chair rocked too far forward and Sarah was thrown face forward into the fire. The best of medical skill left her with badly crippled hands. But Sarah could do whatever others of her sex could do—sweep, cook, sew, write, etc.

* * * * * * * * *

Elisabeth McMinn's honeymoon trip was taken on horseback from Little Lake (Willits) to Santa Rosa. The groom had led a horse up from Santa Rosa for the bride's return journey.

* * * * * * * * *

When Samuel Crookshanks was campaigning for Superintendent of Schools in Tulare County it was said his most effective speeches were on his fine baby girl—Lefa Ray (Clawson). He was elected.

Baby Melvina was very sick. Those about her thought she died. She was dressed for burial. Grandpa felt that his baby could not be dead. Praying, he put her into a tub of warm water. She revived. He was never happier in his life he said, than when, that night as he held her in his arms in bed, she called for "ba-la", water. * * * * * * *

Uncle John Pogue's horses became unmanageable, and ran away with his covered spring wagon. Some one asked about it. He replied, "Yes, they traveled along right peart."

* * * * * * * * *

The day was hot. Uncle Henry Moffett, his sons, and some neighbor boys were shearing sheep a half mile from the ranch house. Shrieks attracted their attention. Smoke poured from doors and windows and hovered over the house. Everybody ran. As man after man passed Uncle he panted—"Run, boys, run! I'm a ruined man! Run, boys, run!" Aunt Charlotte and Addie were tossing things from upstairs windows, and the smoke was thicker. The men ran at top speed. Panting and perspiring Uncle reached the house only to be met with a chorus of—"April Fool! April Fool!"

But the merriment died very quickly—Uncle Henry was not in a merry mood.

* * * * * * * * *

Ruby and Jewel had been good deer since they were bottle babies until that fall, when they grew cross. As Lydia (Pogue) Moffett, her daughter Florence, and sister Nora entered the garden, Ruby charged. The children reached the fence. Lydia was knocked to the ground. She clung to his horns. The children ran screaming. Sarah Goodin reached her first. Mary Crowley with a club routthe deer. Earl Pogue and Mark McKee were close behind Sarah and Mary. J. W. C. Pogue, Lydia's father, came They carried Lydia to the house and sent for a running. doctor. She bore the scars always, but Ruby paid with his life. He was served for the next noonday meal, and Jewel at a little later date, but we nor the ranch hands could scarcely partake of the feast, for we had all petted the deer since they were wabbly babies.

Aunt Sarah Blair Pogue read the Bible through seven times.

* * * * * * * * *

Aunt Martha Blair Fine's honeymoon trip was by spring-wagon from near Visalia to Moraga Valley near Oakland. It took about a week. They camped along the sandy desert roads and beside dangerous streams which they had to ford.

* * * * * * * * *

The next morning after the fire had destroyed the Rev. Jonathan Blair home, the spring-wagon, with grandma's party on the way home after spending the night at J. W. C. Pogue's stopped at the W. H. Moffett ranch near Woodlake. One thing Grandmother said, through tears, the writer has never forgotten—"Cast down but not forsaken!."

* * * * * * * * *

Once in talking with Sarah Goodin about genealogical work, the writer remarked—"I'm not so much interested

in the present as in the past. I want to know where we came from."

Sarah answered with spirit: "I don't give a hoot where we came from, what I'm interested in is where we're going to."

* * * * * * * * *

In 1858, E. T. Ragle (Uncle Tom) was talking with a relative, when Eliza Ann Moffett, age twenty, rode by on horseback with friends. E. T. turned to his relative and said, "There's the girl I'm going to marry." The relative advised him not to be so confident.

Uncle Tom met Eliza at his brother Wm. Conrad's wedding. Just one month later, September 23, 1858, he and Eliza Ann Moffett were married.

* * * * * * * * *

In October 1845, while Rev. Jonathan Blair was preaching on his circuit, he received word that one of his little girls was dead—which, the mesenger did not know. He hurried home. Grandmother saw him coming and with her girls about her hurried to meet him with their only boy, John Carnahan, in her arms.

Grandfather watched anxiously—which could it be? There was $9\frac{1}{2}$ year old Sarah, and he could see 8 year old Eliza and 6 year old Lucinda. The tiny one held by the hand and toddling along he recognized at Melvina but little Mary, 4-year-old, was gone. ******

Indian trouble was great where Vada (Pogue) Bacon and Billie were living in 1886. One night he called to his wife, "Get the gun!" She told him he was asleep. He answered, from near the window, "No, I'm not. Get the gun quick!" She jumped up and hurriedly brought the gun from another room. But Billie had returned to bed and his regular breathing told her that Indians were not troubling him.

* * * * * * * * *

Addie Moffett Jones took Gladys to a Los Angeles tuberculosis sanatarium for treatment. One evening Gladys felt that her mother needed her, and slipping out, she made her way to her mother's down-town hotel room. He mother was very ill.

That same afternoon at Visalia the husband had the same premonition and took the first train to his wife. He reached her a few minutes before her death, "acute indigestion."

-(The End)

For Additional Data

GUIDE TO INDEX

Names appearing with (*) affixed indicate persons not related by blood or law to Blairs or Moffetts.

INDEX

Abbot, Lottie L. (Green)58
Abrams, Martha J. (McAdams)88
Allen, Annie Mary Burson, 161
Arvie Edmond, 160
Cecile H. McKee, 160
E. (Everly) (Moffett)137
Jack Edmond, 161
Jean Helen, 161
John Wilbert, 160
M. (Padmore) (Dracus)156
Alkilson, Alita (Stay)122
Alles, Grace Mullinix, 89
Philip, 89 Anderson, E. May Bacon, 32 Hester Ann, 106 Hester Ann, 106 Kai Christian, 33 Mary Jane (Bryan)83 Rev. T. H. B., 106 Andrews, Alice Blair, 1, Ch Angel, Edith Mae (Toler)150 Lindzey Coleman, 150 Lulu Bessie Horne, 150 Anthony, Ollie (Shipley)159 Rose May, 149 Arnold, Agnes Kirkman, 72 Chart Arnold, Agnes Kirkman, 72 Geo. James, 72 San Claire, 72 ean Claire, 72 Dert Kirkman, 72 Martha M. (Miller) (Toller)150 Hoseph Adolph, 150 Martha M. McCord, 150 Ashby, America S. (Link)71 Askins, Dora B. (McAdams)88 Elbert Leroy, 87 Jas. Marvin, 87 M. Myrl, (Atwood)87 May Hammond, 87 Nancy, 87 S. Francis Jasper (Ogilvie)87 Nancy, 87 S. Francis Jasper (Ogilvie)87 Wm. (Rev.)87 Atwood, Donald Eugene, 88 Dorothy Jean Haver, 88 Eliza M. Cole, 87 Frank Lewis, 87 Lawrence Jasper, 87 Lewis Napoleon, 87 M. Myrl Askins, 87 Awbrey, John W. 148 Josephine H., 148 M. Elzina (Williams)(Ragle)147 Babbitt, Mary E. (Haver)88 Babcock, Altha E. (Shipley)159 Bacon, Emily A. (Hoppin)118 E. May (Anderson)32 Frank Earl, 34 Frank Wm., 34 Freddie, 31 Jas. Edward, 32 John Wm 24 Jas. Edward, 32 John Wm., 34 Judith Ann Shultz, 34 L. May (Lancaster)(Elliott)33 Leona P. Snell, 34 Leona P. Snell, 34 Lois Laura, 34 Marian E., 33 Martha L. (Roarke)(Gilson)31 M. Nevada Pogue, 21, 30, 173 Maud E. Johnson, 32 Norma Margaret, 33 Sarah P., 31 Sarah P., (Heath) 31

Bacon (Continued) William, 30 William H., 30, 173 Bacquil, Ernest R., 142 Fannie Beryessa, 142 Laura (Moffett)142 Bainbridge, M. E. (Wright)1 Baker, Bonnie Jean, 116 C. H., 116 Chas. H., 51 Dorothea Burtchaell, 51 Harold, 159 Lenore E. Shipley, 159 Marcella H. (Marr), 51 Mary Ann, 116 Ruth Moore, 116 Baldwin, B. (Fine)(Smith)82 Lillian Cody, 82 Louis, 139 Nellie E. (Moffett)139 Thomas, 82 Viola Bouton, 140 Bainbridge, M. E. (Wright)115 Viola Bouton, 140 Ballard, Sarah E. (Brown)160 Barren, Irving Taylor, 161 Lucy M. (McKee), 161 Sarah Delirne, 161 Batson, Carrie (Francis) 136 Baxter, 111 Baxter, 111 Etta Hodge, 111 Bayless, Mary (Schubert)84 Beebe, Boyd Bert, 127 Ella, 127 Bayless, Mary (Schubertjon Beebe, Boyd Bert, 127 Ella, 127 Henry, 127 Ruth A. Wiseman, 127 Wilma Ruth, 127 Beecher, Grace M. (Croop)141 Beeson, Winifred C.(Dunham)70 Belden, Josiah, 117 Josiah Moffett, 117 Muriel V. (McClung) 117 Muriel V. (McClung) 117 Muriel V. Moffett, 117 Bell, Jean, 111 Lulu Hodge, 111 Belveal, Clara C. Marr, 50 Eliza J. Pierce, 50 LeRoy Edwin, 50 Lurene, 50 Wm. Nelson, 50 Benadon, M. (McDonald)128 Bennett, Lily Mae, 62 Beutler, Emma Haury, 38, 148 Frances E. Brown, 38 Menno Henry, 38, 148 Willis, 38 Bently, Jas. F. 111 Maud Day, 111 Beryessa, F. (Bacquil)142 Berg, Mary (Nilson)46 Berglund, Carl, 60 Ellen Skaggs)60 Sofia, 60 Bernard, Bessie Toler, 151 Clara Bell Butcher, 151 Glenn Donald, 151 Ira Homer, 151 John Prentiss, 151 Robert Clarence, 151 Wm. P. Vernon, 151

*Berry, R. C., 25 *Rebecca, 25 *Rebecca, 25 Beringer, Callie Franklin, 89 Mary M. (Ogilvie)89 Milton Dallas, 89 Billingsley, Jane, 9 John (Chart) John R., 9 Martha Blair, 9-See chart Bills, Anna (Parker)144 May Edna (Kiehl)36 Bird, Anna R. Heisinger)152 Bishop, Audrey Nelson)123 Blair, Alameda (Saegar)101 Alice, 108 Alice, 108 Alice (Andrews)1, chart Andrew (chart) Andrew, 9 Andrew, 9 Andrew 9 chart Andrew (chart) Andrew, 9 Andrew, 9 Andrew, 9, chart Benj. F., 9 Caledonia, 106 Calvin A. 17, 21, 25, 92 Calvin H., 9, 28, 104, 110 Chas. Ewell 97 Charlotte C., 18, 21, 93 C. E. J. (McMinn)17, 21, 47, 171 Clarence H., 106 Cynthia (Hayes)7 Docia L. Phillips, 98 Edgar Wm., 96, 98 Edith Irene (Day)96 Edna Ruth, 96, 98 Elisabeth, 9 Elisabeth, 9 Elisabeth J. (West)10 Eliza E. (Goodin)17, 22, 43, 59 Elsie M. (Day)96, 97 Emma, 103, 108 Ewell J., 96, 97 Finis Ewing, 106 Frank Price, 108 Franklin L., 106 Hugh, chart Hugh, 6 Hugh or Stephen, 9 James, 7 Hugh, 6 Hugh or Stephen, 9 James, 7 James, Jr., chart James, Sr., chart James B., 10 James H., 18, 26, 95, 137 Jas. H., Jr., 97 James Irvin 106 Jane Boren)7 Jane (Hall)10 Jane (Pyeatt)chart Jane Buchanan, 10 Jane (Hall)10 Jane (Pyeatt)chart Jane Buchanan, 10 Jean, 5 (chart) Jean, 6 Jean Dickey, chart Jean (Wright)chart Jennie (Newton)9 Jesse, 10 John, 5 John, Jr., chart, 6, 7 John Sr., chart J. (Scalped Johnny) chart John C., 9, 103, 110 John C., 17, 55, 92, 173 John Milton, 105 Jonathan, 6, chart Jonathan, Rev. 10, 17, 19-26, 114, 131, 169, 174

Blair (Continued) Blair (Continued)
Joseph, chart
Laura Jane, 106
Lulu Susie ((Moore)96, 98
M. E. (Jasper) (Pogue) 17, 21, 25, 67, 85
Margaret Eunice, 97
Martha, chart, 8
Martha, chart, 8
Martha, chart, 6
Martha, Chart, 6
Martha (Blythe)8
Martha A. (Fine)17, 21, 77, 169, 172
Martha Emma (Mvers)105 Martha A. (Fine)11, 21, 11, 100, 172 Martha Emma (Myers)105 Mary, chart Mary Dawson, chart Mary Dawson, chart Mary E. (Moffett)104, 110 Mary E. (Wright)107 Mary Holmes, 9, 103, 110 Melvina Ross, 10-12, 19 Missouri E., 18, 55, 93 Nancy (Hollidays)7 Nancy (Rankin)chart, 6 Nancy M. (Moffett)10, 15, 26, 55, 172-3 Nancy M. (Pogue)17, 21, 25, 65, 159, 174 Ollie C. Franklin, 97 Phineas, 103, 108 Rozidlia (Pendergrass) 10, 18, 25, 99 Phineas, 103, 108
Rozillia (Pendergrass) 10, 18, 25, 99
Sarah (Stewart)103, 106
Sarah Carnahan, chart, 9
Sarah, E. (Hedgpeth)106
Sarah L. (Pogue)17, 19, 21, 27, 172-3
Sarah (Sloss) chart Sarah L. (Pogue)17, 19, 21, 27 172-3 Sarah (Sloss) chart Susan Fulton, 107 Susie Brotherton, 95, 137 Tennessee (Rush)7 Thomas, 5, 6, chart, 9, 19 Thomas, Maj., chart Thomas Maj., chart Thomas Hall, 105 Thomas Irvin, 18, 93 Thomas Newton, 103, 107 Wm., chart Wm., 9 Wm. Moffett, 105 Elythe, A. M. Norfleet, 161 Dorothy F. (McKee)161 John Morgan, 161 Martha Blair, 8 Bolton, Mary Elisabeth, 41 Boren, Jane Blair, 7 Bosley, Dorothy M. (Jones)135 Louis Frederick, 135 Sarah I. Phillips, 135 Boston, Geo. W., 138 Hazel H. (Moffett), 138 Nettie W. 138 Both, Cordelia (Victor)144 Boulware, Sarah (Rucker)141 Bouton, Viola (Baldwin)140 Brimage, Olgie (Drew)142 Eristol, Rose (Coughran)75 Brogden, Claresida (Phillips)98 *Brooks, Ritta Ann, 25 Brotherton, M. E. Coop, 95 Susie E. (Blair)95, 137 Wm. Alexander, 95

Brown, Birdie Rice (Pogue)30 Carlos Meredith, 158 Claire Bernice, 158 Cora L. Cameron, 39 Elisabeth Burch, 34 Eliza Jane Pogue, 34 Florence V. Shipley, 158 Frances E. (Beutler)38 Girard Clifford, 158 John Chamberlain, 157 Girard Chillord, 158 John Chamberlain, 157 Joseph Carl, 39 Laura J. (Fraser)35 Lawrence Carl, 39 Leonard Ezra, 158 Lewis Onis, 38 Lucene Celeste, 39 Mabel A. Lewis, 38 Marcellus, 34 Marcellus Ural, 40 Margaret M. Tyner)35 Marshall Elliott, 158 Martha E. (Campbell)40 Mary E. Lathrop, 158 Mary Marcella, 35 Mary S. Buff, 35 Mary S. Buff, 35 Maud E. Shipley, 157 Meda V. (Keener)38 Minnie Ellisabeth, 35 Minnie L. McKee, 160 Onis Imus, 37 Raymond John, 158 Raymond John, 158 Rennie Colemar, 35 Rennie Isiah, 35 Rennie Isiah, 35 Roy, 39 Roy Ezra, 158 Ruth, 160 Sarah E. Ballard, 160 Sarah E. Marx)38 Vernon Edgar, 158 Vila E. Hunt, 40 Vila Mae, 40 Vivian Vila, 39 Warren Ivan, 160 Warren Ivan, Jr., 160 Wm. C., 38 Wm. C., 38 Wm. Victor, 157 Wm. Wells, 34 Zadok Lovelace, 34 Zadok Lovelace, 160 Bruce, Bessie (Moffett)143 Jas. K., 143 Valentine Fine, 143 Bryan, Homer Holt, 83 Josephine Fine, 83 Lena B. (Fisher), 83 Marshall Ney, 83 Marshall Ney, 82 Mary J. Anderson, 83 Sarah R. Fine, 79, 82 Thos. De Jarnett, 82 Buchanan, J. (Blair)10 Buckmaster, Francis, 125 Mary Mayes (Miller),22, Sarah I. E. (Wiseman)126 125 Buff, Isaac Wheeler, 35 Margaret Swawford, 3 Mary S. (Brown)35 35 Bunn, 15, 109 Charlotte (Mayfield) (Moffett) 15, 22, 25, 109, 132 Sykes, 15, 109 Burch, Eli, 35 Elisabeth (Brown), 34 Burdette, M. F. Dempsey, 102 Burnett, Chas. Louis, 74 Helen Pace, 74 Marcella Ida Pace, 74 Burnham, Burton Lee, 80 Chas. Lee, 80 Clarabelle, 81 Donald Cloyd, 81 Fred Floyd, 80 Nancy A. Lewis, 80 Ola W. Burton, 80 Robert Lee, 80 Burson, Annie M. (Allen)161 Burtchaell, D. Baker, 51 Burton, Bessie (Millard)81 Blanche (Haynes)81 Blanche (Haynes)81 Dollie (McCormick)102 Gertrude E. Dean, 80 Gertrude O. (Wiley), 79 Gertrude Trimbley, 79 Jacklyn May, 80 John Holt, 80 John W., 79 Leta (Moore)81 Mary L. Fine, 79 Ola W. (Burnham) 80 Smith Trimley, 79 Burum, D. (Edmiston)(Ragle)164 Elisabeth Young, 164 Geo. Gallagher, 165 Butcher, C. B. Bernard, 151 Butler, Ella (Parker), 156 Callahan, Anna (Dickey)103 Cameron, Cora E. Lavigne, 39 Cora L. (Brown), 39 Henry Herick, 39 Campbell, Alma Lee, 40 Ellen M. Conner, 40 H. T. Hezekiah, 40 Juniata, 40 H. T. Hezekiah, 40 Juniata, 40 Kenneth L., 40 Marion F., 40 Martha E. Brown, 40 Mary E. (Roy)107 Vivian May, 40 Canon, C. H. 41 Grace (Pogue)40 Mary E. Bolton, 41 Carden, S. McConnell (Pogue)27, 65 65 Carnahan, J. Billingsley, chart John, chart John, Rev., chart Sarah (Blair) chart Carpenter, M. (Washburn)165 Carroll (Davis)42

Carter, Bertha M. Thomas, 139 Lewis Picket, 139 M. J. Phillips, 139 Robert Andrew, 139 Sarah M. (Moffett)139 Sophia (Pogue)27 Vera Etta (Moffett)129 Vera Etta (Moffett)139 vera Etta (Moffett)139 Catlin, Anne E. Fraser, 133 Barbara (Martin), 133 Bruce Whitlow, 133 Eleanor Ann, 133 Janet Roberta, 133 Mary E. Jones, 132 Mary J. Guthrie, 133 Robert Allen, 133 Samuel Allen, 133 Wendell, 133 Cecil, Ross, 158 Claire B. Brown, 158 Chatten, Arthur, 134 Leah J. Miller(Davis), 41 Lettie Wilcox, 134 Mildred (Turner), 134 Richard, 41 Mildred (Turner), 137
Richard, 41
Clausen, Etta Lulu Ragle, 58
Geo., 58
Geo. Gerald, 58
H. Christian, 58
Jas. Christian, 58
Mirem Jepsen, 58
Clawson, Adam, 69
Jas. Moorhead, 69
Lefa R. Crookshanks, 69, 171
Milder Moorhead, 69
Nancy Eugenia, 69
Philip Watson, 69
Samuel Roscoe, 69
Watson Swartz, 69
Clayton, 9
Coats, Carrie B. (Wright), 91
Coble, John, 23, 24, 66
Polly Pogue, 22-28, 65, 66
Cody, L. (Baldwin)82
Cole, Eliza M. (Atwood)87
Collins, Chas. N., 52
Clara McMinn, 48, 52
Geniveve (Thorndyke)52
Orilla Everad, 52
Wm. Asa, 52 Geniveve (Thorndyke)52 Orilla Everad, 52 Wm. Asa, 52 Colon, L. Davidson (Toler)149 Conlee, Lila (Hart)(Ellis), 162 Conner, Ellen (Campbell)40 Coop, M. Brotherton) 95 Cooper, Mary O. (Fraser)36 Sarah E. Lynn Pogue, 29 Copeland, M. Goss (Moffett)120 Coughran, F. P. Montgomery, 75 Rose Bristol, 75 Tom Bristol, 75 Wm. Lorenzo, 75 Cox, D. (Downen)(Murdock)63 Crookshanks, L. R. (Clawson)69, 171 171 Marra A. Miller, 69 Nancy E. Pogue, 68 Robert Dickerson, 69 Samuel Addison, 69, 171

Croop, Ada A. (Eastin)141 Grace M. Beecher, 141 Wm. Bigler, 141 Crowley, F. (Jasper)85 *Mary Francis, 172 Cummings, E. (Franklin)97 Dahlem, Lillien (Daly)138 Dalgleish, H. K., 42 Mildred Letta Davis, 42 Mildred Letta Davis, 42 Dalton, Ann Louise, 115 Cora E. Moffett, 114 Elisabeth Miller, 115 Frances Margaret, 115 James, 114 John, 115 John Jas., 115 Margaret Monaghan, 115 Daly, Dennis Arthur, 138 Dennis Bose. 138 Daly, Dennis Arthur, 138 Dennis Bose, 138 Dorothy Ann, 138 Florence G. Moore, 138 Lillian H. Dahlem, 138 Patrick Arthur, 138 Dameron, Finis (Harlan)111 Damiano, C. (Marino)126 Darst, Cleo I. (Toler)149 Evelyn McNab, 150 Willard, 149 Davidson, Colon)(Toler)149 Davis, Bert, 127 Davis, Bert, 127 Dorothy E., 42 Earl, 41 Earl Jackson, 41 Eugene Pogue, 42 Florence E. Wiseman, 127 Eugene Pogue, 42 Florence E. Wiseman, 127 G. Jennings, 42 Jas. Clinton, 127 Jefferson J., 41 Jefferson Jr., 42 Lawrence Sydney, 42 Leah Miller (Chatten)41 Leanore M. Ragle, 165 Leroy Clinton, 127 Mamie E. Lewis, 41 Mildred L. (Dalgleish)42 Minnie Whaley, 127 Myrtle Nye, 165 Nancy L. Pogue, 29, 41, 96 Philip Wm., 42 Roy Lee, 41 Roy Lee, 1I, 42 Ruth Ellen, 41 Thomas, Jr., 165 Thomas Henry, 41 - Carroll, 42 Vera Marie Mussen, 42 Dawson, Alice (Klaumann)62 Mary Blair, chart Day, Adrian A., 96 Dawson B., 96, 97. Donald Blair, 98 Dorothy C., 159 Edith Blair, 97 Geneva M. Shipley, 158 Homer Donald, 97 Jack Pershing, 159 Day (Continued) James Audrey, 158 James H., 111 John Pinkley, 158 Marion Louise, 97 Mary E. Pankey, 159 Mattie L. Norris, 97 Maud (Bentley)111 Nancy M. Moffett, 111 Pauline, 159 Sydney G. Moffett, 111 Thelma Vivian, 159 Virginia A.', 159 William R., 111 Dean, Belle M. (Jones)155 Gertrude E. (Burton)80 May G. Newcomb, 80 May G. Newcomb, 80 Delirne, Sarah (Barren)161 Dempsey, Mary F. B., 102 Mattie R. Pendergrass)101 Zadok Pinkney, 101 Derrick, C. (McMinn) 47 DeWitt, Mary L. (Ragle)155 Dial, Billie Ray, 45 Jesse Boyd, 45 Isaac Ransom, 45 Lucile E. Goodin, 45 Martha A. Tipton, 45 Diazes, Maria (Moffett)140 Dickey, Anna C., 103 George Jr., 103 George Sr., 103 Jean Blair, 5, chart John, 103 Jean Blair, 5, chart John, 103 Mary Anna, 103 Mary Scott, 103 Dierdorf, Elisabeth E., 153 John, 153 John, 153 Pauline B., 153 Dierk, Ethel (Myers) 105 Donaldson, S. (Johnson)63 Donovan, Daisy E. (Moffett)68 Kate L. Griffis, 68 Laurence Edgar, 68 Doty, Roxana J. (Rushby), 127 Douglas, Donald A., 140 John Anderson, 140 Marvin Artie, 140 Rena Moffett, 140 Robert Harold, 140 Downen, D. M. C. (Murdock)63 Fred Edison, 63 Helen Babara, 63 Fred Edison, 63 Helen Babara, 63 Katherine J. Lynn, 62 William H., 63 Dracas, Ernest, 156 Mary A. Padmore, 156 Drew, Emma J. (Moffett)142 Drew, Emma J. (Moffett)142 Joseph, 142 Olgie N. Brimage, 142 Rilla (Moffett)141 Drumm, Jean M. (Hurn)120 Duckworth, Emma (Weir)154 Duff, Kate (Ursher)120 Dufty, Herbert H., 154 Ida M. Ragle (Loer)154 Margery Florence, 155 Zelda Ione, 155

Dunham, Don Beeson, 71 Don Earl, 71 Edward A., 70 Nellie Doris Pogue, 70 Winifred C. B., 70 Dutton, Ada (McMinn), 52 Helen Lola Lane, 125 James Barney, 125 Dyer, Mattie O. (Heath)31 Dyer, Mattle O. (Heatn)31 Dykeman, E. (Trabing)134, 136 East, Mary C. (Hunter)151 Eastin, Ada A. C., 141 Denver Donald, 141 Emma T. Moffett, 140 Ethel June, 141 Lucy J. Hope, 141 Octavius C., 141 Oscar Hope, 141 Ralph Otto, 141 Eastler E. (Dierdorf)153 Eastler, E. (Dierdorf)153 Edmiston, D. L. B. (Ragle) 164 Edmonson, M. E. (Moffett)16 110 Edwards, Aileen Turner, 13 Geraldine Jones, 136 Leland, 136 Louis Daniel, 134 Elliott, Frances Heath, 31 Jasper Newton, 31 Joan May, 34 Kenneth, 33 Laura May B. L., 33 Lora Lee Hurd, 31 Margaret C. Graham, 33 Wm. Herbert, 33 Ellis, C. C., 102 Lila E. Conlee, 162 Enos, Kleeta L. F., 123 Manuel, 123 Margaret R., 123 Paul John, 123 Ericson, Korin (Jacobson)37 Escude, Theodore, 52 Everad, Orilla (Collins)52 Everly, Emma (Moffett)137 Faber, Julia K. (Haynes)82 Fandre, Martha C. J., 122 Mary E. (Mayes)122 Wm. Stewart, 122 Farley, Mary J. N. K., 76 Perry, 76 Fay, 10a Wright (Teague)116 Irma (Wells)102 Roy, 116 Fenwick, Donald E., 163 Edward Franklin, 162 E. A. Ragle, 147, 162 Hazel Hill, 162 Irma E. Weaser, 162 Lois Evalyn, 162 Paul Lorin, 162 Paul Lorin, 162 Paul Lorin, 162 Paul Lorin, 162 Walter Franklin, 162 Edmonson, M. E. (Moffett)104 110 134

Ferris, Hazel A. Shipley, 159 Jeanne Alice, 159 Lois Hammond, 159 Thomas, 159 Verne Thomas, 159 Finch, A. O. (Jobe)88, 163 Frank, 88 Lorin, 88 Rhoda Rice, 88 Winifred Lucile, 89 Fine, Agnes Mitchell, 77 Birdie I. B. (Smith)82 Elisha Holt, 77, 78 Henry Holt, 79, 82 John, 77 Lena Eugenia, 79, 83 Margaret (Swank)79, 82 Martha A. Blair, 17, 21, 169, 172 77. 169, 172 169, 172 Martha L. (Schubert)79, Mary L. (Burton)79 Nancy A. (Ivey)79 Sarah R. Bryan)79, 82 Thelma L. (Kirby)82 Valentine (Bruce)143 83 Finnegan. M. G. (Marissey)143 Fish, Adelaide (Ragle)157 Finnegan, M. G. (Marissey)143
Fish, Adelaide (Ragle)157
Joseph, 157
Julia Ann R., 157
Fisher, James, 83
Lena Beth B., 83
Mary E., 83
Robert Burns, 83
Robert Burns, 83
Robert Burns, 72
Mary E. Kirkman, McClure,72
Fletcher, Lucy Schultz)34
Foltz, Edward, 50
Etta Mae, 48, 50
Francis, Carie Batson, 136
Grace G. (Jones), 136
Frank, Letitia (Letta)11
Callie (Beringer)89
Franklin, Chas. Henry, 97
Emily Cummings, 97
Ollie C. (Blair)97
Franzen, Anna Louisa, 123
Carl Lester, 123
Echo Myrtle Stay, 122
Francis Edna Mayes, 122
Frank, 122
Gustava Hansen, 122
Kleta Lenore (Enos)123
Marion Leroy, 122 Gustava Hansen, 122 Kleta Lenore (Enos)123 Marion Leroy, 122 Stella L. (Jackson)123 Vernon Mayes, 123 Victor, 122 'raser, Anne E. (Catlin)133 Donald Roger, 37 Edith Russel, 37 Geraldine Helen, 37 Glenn Edward, 37 James Marion, 36 James Milton, 36 John, 36 Kate Tingle, 133 Laura J. Brown, 35 Fraser, Laura J. Brown, 35

Fraser (Continued) Laura May (Quaid)37 Lucy Ellen (Kiehl)36 Mary E. (Sanders)37 Mary O. Cooper, 36 Robert Lee, 36 Ruth L. Jacobson, 36 Thomas Newton, 37 Viola Ruth, 37 Wm. Julian, 133 Frederickson, H. (Peterson)153 Fries, Cecilie M. J., 50 Elene (Hardin)50 Hans J., 50 Fulton, Susan (Blair)107 Garvin, chart Gaspar, Carl Arthur, 72 LaVerne Adelle, 72 Ruth Kirkman, 72 Gibbs, Laura E. (Sawrie)105 *Gilliam, Rev. S. T., 24, 67, 85, Gibbs, Laura E. (Sawrie)105 *Gilliam, Rev. S. T., 24, 67, 85, 146 Gilson, M. Bacon Roarke, 31 William J., 31 Gleason, Hazel (Moffett)117 Jessie Pratt, 117 John Moore, 117 Goodin, Benj., 43, 112 Cordelia B. R., 44 Eliza E. Blair, 17, 22, 43, 59 Grace A. Kelley, 45 Leeora M. (Nilson)46 Lucile E. (Dial)45 Martha Alice, 44 Mary J. (Moffett)112 Mary Melvina, 44 Nancy Elisabeth, 44 Nancy E. Ragle, 44, 58 Orville Caughey, 22, 43, 58 Polly Jones, 43, 112 Sarah A. (Hartwell)45 Sarah Lucinda, 1, 44, 171-2 Thomas Orville, 45 Wm. Lee, 44 Wm. Sevier, 21, 43, 58 Wm. Silvester, 45 Gorman, Anna M. (Kelley)45 Goss, M. (Copeland)(Moffett)120 Graham, M. Clifford (Elliott)33 M. R. (Parsons)134 Grant, F. R., 144 Mahalia Reardon, 144 M. Z. E. Moffett, 132, 144 Paul, 144 Gray, A. (Peugh)128, 137 Green, Andrew D., 58 Florence (Ragle)58 Lottie L. A., 58 Cwiffis K L. (Donovan)68 Green, Andrew D., 58 Florence (Ragle)58 Lottie L. A., 58 Griffis, K. L. (Donovan)68 Guthrie, Mary J. (Catlin)133 *Hagar, 21, 47 Hahn, Annie Rennie, 33 Edwin Wm 22 Edwin Wm., 33 Violet (Lancaster)33 Hale, P. A. (Morrison)153 Hall, Dr. Jas. H. Blair, 3 Jane Blair, 10

Hambright, D. K. (Pogue)70 John, 70 Nellie Homer, 70 Hammond, Lois (Ferris)159 May (Askins)87 Hancock, M. A. (Lane)124-5 Hansberger, L. J., 119 Nannie L. (Skaggs), 119 Nannie L. Stone, 119 Hansen, G. (Franzen)122 Anna S. (Musson)42 Hardin, Catherine S., 49 Clarence Earl, 49 Clarence Earl II, 49 Clarence Earl 11, 47 Donald, 50 Dorothy Beatrice, 49 Edna M. (Meadows)49 Elene Fries, 50 Harold Jefferson, 49 Jefferson, 48 Lester Allen, 49 Lester Bond, 48 Mary M. (McMinn)48 Rebecca Smith, 49 Hargrove, Ada (March)74 Harlan, Arthur Lee, Chas. Hamilton, 111 111 Fannie L. (Moffett)112 Fannie L. (Mollett)112 Finis Dameron, 111 James Fount, 111 John Wm., 111 Martha E. Moffett, 111 Mary S. (Ratliff)111 Rhoda (Moffett)110 Samuel T., 111 Sidney Mandana, 111 Harney, Anna A. Truitt, 90 Evelyn (Ogilvie)90 Philip, 90 Harris, E. B. (Pendergrass)101 Ella McDowell, 101 Franklin Blaine, 101 Franklin Blaine, 101 Harrison, M. E. (Vipond)129 Hart, Chas. Weston, 162 Forrest F., 162 Geraldine Mae, 62 Harry Michael, 62 Lila Conlee (Ellis)162 Lily Mae Bennett, 62 Mary E. Lynn, 62 Virginia J. McKee, 161 Wm. Henry, 62 Hartwell, David Gene, 46 Geo. C., 46 Iva L. Long, 46 Jack G., 45 Sarah A. Goodin, 45 Haury, E. (Beutler)38, 148 Hausch, (Middleton)135 Havens, Doris (Kirkman)72 Haver, Dorothy (Atwood)88 John Leslie, 88 Mary Babbitt, 88 Hawkins Martha (Millard)8 Hawkins, Martha (Millard)81

Haynes, Blanche Burton, 81 John Burton, 82 John Woodley, 82 Julia K. Faber, 82 K. F. Woodley, 81 Hays, Cynthia Blair, 7 Heath, Arthur, 31 Arthur E., 31 Francis E., 31 Geo. W., 31 Mattie O. Dyer, 31 Sarah P. Bacon, 31 S. A., 31 Hedgpeth, Frances, 106 Geo. Price, 106 Hester Anderson, 106 Joel, 106 Joel, D. D., 106 Sarah Blair, 106 Sarah Emily, 106 Hedrick, H. (Meyers)105 Hein, Emma N. (Rabe)148-9 Heisinger, Anna R. Bird, 152 Carl Everett, 152 Carl Frederick, 152 Fay Roseland, 152 Stanlay, Cilbert, 152 Stanley Gilbert, 152 Thelma Pauline, 152 Violet P. Toler, 152 Heller, E. Allen, 102 Heller, E. Allen, 119 Elias, 119 Helen M. Skaggs, 1 James E. Allen, 120 Jennie E. Jones, 119 Rosalia M., 120 119Rosalia M., 120
Hensley, V. A. (Stevenson)139
Hepburn, Bud 116
Mozelle Moore, 116
Naomi, 116
Virginia, 116
Hickman, Harriet (Kirkman)71
Hill, A. M. (Northrup)129
Hazel (Fenwick)162
M. (Moffett) (Luttrell) 115
M. (Moore) (Keady)116
Hockett, Dora (Scott)73 Hockett, Dora (Scott)73 Hodge, Bert, 73 E. C. Moffett, 111 Etta (Baxter)111 Lula (Bell)111 Hollidays, Nancy Blair, 7 Holman, Helen Alice, 108 Holman, Helen Alice, 108
Merritt, 108
Paul, 108
Pauline Wright, 108
Holmes, Mary Blair, 9, 103, 110
Mary A. Dickey, 103
Homer, N. Hambright, 70
Hope, E. M. (Skaggs)59, 118
Lucy J. (Easton)141
Hoppin, Charles R., 118
D. H. (Moffett)118
Emily A. Bacon, 118
Horne, Lulu B. (Angel)150
Houtby, A. J. (Runciman)70
Hutchinson, J. (Awbrey)148

Hunt, Ardrusia (Stone) 57 Arthur, 40 Mae G. Reilly, 40 Margaret (Means)125 Vila E. (Brown)40 Hunter, Charles W., 151 Irene M. (Toler)151 Mary C. East, 151 Mary C. East, 151 Hurd, Lora L. (Elliott)31 Hurn, Jack Arthur, 120 Janet L. Moffett, 120 John L. Moffett, 120 Ona M. (Moffett)120 Ivey, George, 79 Nancy A. Fine, 79 Jackson, Lloyd, 123 Stella L. Franzen, 123 Jacobson, Eric, 36 Korin Ericson. 37 Ruth L. (Fraser)36 Jasper, Barbara J., 91 Carrie B. Wright, 91 Donna May, 91 Francis Crowley, 44 Ida Lavon, 91 Donna May, 91 Francis Crowley, 44 Ida Lavon, 91 James A., 85-6 John Merril, 86, 91 F. L. (Washburn)85 Margaret Belle, 91 Margaret E. Blair (Pogue)17, 21, 2, 67, 85, 86 Merril, 85 S. F. (Askin)(Ogilvie)86, 87 Wm. Thomas, 67, 86, 91, 170 Wm. Wright, 91 Jepsen, Mirem (Clausen)58 Jobe, Anita May, 89, 164 A. Laura Ogilvie Finch, 88, 163 C. S., 88, 163 Eva Marie, 163 J. S., 89, 163 Margaret Price, 163 Minnie Ragle, 89, 147, 163 Willis Dale, 163 Minnie R. Swan, 163 Johansen, Cecelie (Fries)50 Johnson, Geo. Wm., 32 Jas. A., 63 Jessie M. (Ragle)63 Maud E. (Bacon)32 Mine E., 32 Mollie (Meadows)49 Sarah Donaldson, 63 Jones, Alvin, 136 Belle Miller Dean, 135 Jones, Alvin, 136 Belle Miller Dean, 135 Beth Adeline, 136 C. Adeline Moffett, 22, 132, 171, 174 C. Emma, 135 Clinton L., 135 Dorothy Mae Bosley, 135 Geraldine (Edwards)136 Gladys R., 136 Grace E. (Trabing)136 Grace G. Francis, 136

Clinton (Continued) Helen, 136 Idena N. (Turner)131-2 Ivan Trabing, 135 Jas. Jerome, 135 Jas. Jerome, 135 Jennie E. (Heller)119 John, 132 J. H. W., 132, 134 L. A., 136 Lewis, 136 Lewis W., 132 Linden, 136 Lydia (Pogue)27, 43 Mary Ella (Catlin)132 Merlyne, 136 Nancy, 132 Polly (Goodin)43, 112 R. W., 135 Ruth A. Trabing, 134 Sarah A. (Fenwick)162 Sarah Edna, 135 Thomas, 136 Una Francis, 136 Una Francis, 136 Vera Middleton, 135 Jordan, M. Hawkins (Lewis)38, 41 Jose, M. Chany (Fandre)122 Kating, M. P. (Weaser)162 Keady, C. D., 116 Mattie Hill Moore, 116 Keener, Clyde Elmer, 39 Emily S. (Turner)133 Fannie Stephenson, 39 H. A., 39 Meda V. Brown, 38 Velma V., 39 Keith, A. D. Montgomery, 75 A. H., 75 Jas. Brainard, 75 M. J. Nickelson (Farley)76 Kellick, Amelia M. Moore, 138 J. R., 138 Kelley, Anna M. Gorman, 45 Edward Wm., 45 Grace A. (Goodin)45 Kidd, Anna Spiers, 51 Fae Etta, 51 Gracetta Marr, 51 Maxine Rhea, 51 Wm. David, 51 Wm. David, Rev., 51 Wm. David, Rev., 51
Kiehl, Edith Nadine, 36
Edna May Bills, 36
Henry Warren, 36
Jean Francis, 36
John Henry, 36
Lucy Ellen, 36
May Edna, 36
Virginia Ellen, 36
Kilgore, C. Toweler, 126
Edith (Wiseman)126
Samuel, 126
King, Grace W. Phillips, 30
Kirby, Emmet, 82
Thelma L. Fine, 82

Kirkman, Agnes (Arnold) 72 Clara (Lea)72 Doris Iva Havens, 72 Elisabeth Thornburg, 71 Granville Thornburg, 72 Harold Link, 71 Harriet L. Hickman, 71 John, 71 John, 71 Jonathan Grant, 71 Leroy Grant, 72 Ollie Link, 71 Olive Fitzsimmons, 72 Ruth (Galpar)72 Sarah Evalyn, Dr., 71 Sarah E. Pogue, 67, 71 Kjaerbye, Bernice Teague, Harold F., 116 Karen, 117 Robert, 117 116 Klaumann, Alice E. Dawson, 26 Charles, 62 Grace E. (Lynn) 62 Knox, Elisabeth (Scott)124 Lamb, Edward Jasper, 156 Juanita R. (Ragle)156 Martha Welsh, 156 Lancaster, George, 33 L. M. Bacon (Elliott) 33 Lon Edwin, 34 Lonnie Eldon, 33 Lonnie Osborne, 33 Mattie P. (Parks)33 Violet Hahn, 33 Lane, Chas. Nelson, 125 Chas. Nelson Jr., 125 E. Ethel Scott, 124 Helen I. (Dutton) 125 Ira Davis, 124 John Jackson, 124 Mabel E. Means, 125 M. A. Hancock, 124, 125 M. A. (Stillson)(Lind)125 Winfield Scott, 125 Lathrop, M. E. Brown, 158 Latum, Christina (Nelson)124 Lavigne, C. E. Cameron, 39 Lea, Clara Kirkman, 72 Clarence Floyd, 72 Lease, Erma E. Skaggs, 60 Frank Edward, 60 Ira Joseph, 60 Laura T. McNeir, 60 Margaret, 60 Margaret, 60 Leathers, Charles B., 111 Earl, 111 Floy, 111 Margaret I. Moffett, 111 "Ossie", 111 Timmie, 111 Long Anna M. Trabar 51 Lenz, Anna M. Treber, 51 Bessie Lee Marr, 51 Simon, 51 Walter Jacob, 51 Leslie, Malinda (Titus)61-2 Lester, L. B. (Lynn)29, 57, Mary (Shipley)148, 157 62

Lewis, Dillard, 38, 41 Hazel Tuck (Skaggs)119 Mabel A. Brown, 38 Mamie E. (Davis)41 Minta H. Jordan, 38, 41 Nancy A. (Burnham)80 Liange, Mina (Petty)32 Lind, M. A. L. Stillson, 125 Royal Aubrey, 125 Link, America S. Ashby, 71 Jas. W., Capt., 71 Ollie (Kirkman)71 Linnel, Edgar, 74 Edith A. (Mixter)74 Louise Purvine, 74 Loer, Ida Ragle Dufty, 154 Theodore A., 154 Theodore Arthur, 155 Loney, R. (Stinebaugh)164 Long, Iva L. (Hartwell)46 M. I. Tweihaus, 155 Luttrell, Thomas, 115 M. Wright Hill Moffett, 115 Lynn, G. E. Klaumann, 62 Joseph Calvin, 62 K. P. Ragle, 57, 62, 170 Lynn, G. E. Klaumann, 62 Joseph Calvin, 62 K. J. (Downen)62 K. P. Ragle, 57, 62, 170 L. B. Lester, 29, 57, 62 Margaret R., 63 Mary E. (Hart)62 S. E. (Pogue)(Cooper)29 V. M. (Ragle)57 Wm. F. 29, 57, 62 Wm. Ragle, 62 Mallory, A. F. (Price)101 March, Adá Hargrove, 74 Frances (Mixter)74 Wm. Blaine, 74 Marino, Cecelia Damino, 126 Joseph, 126 Rosalia (Wiseman)126 Marr, A. J. Williams, 50 Bessie L. (Lenz)51 Clara C. (Belveal)50 Donald Leroy, 52 Doris Aimee, 51 Earl Baker, 51 Earl Baker, 51 Earl Baker, 51 Ernest Ray, 50 Frederick A., 52 Gracetta (Kidd)51 James Tipton, 50 John Almond, 50 Gracetta (Kidd)51 James Tipton, 50 John Almond, 50 Leroy Ross, 51 Marcella H. Baker, 51 Rose L. McMinn, 48, 50 Vera Powers, 52 Marrissey, M. J. Finnegan, 143 M. Agnes (Moffett)143 Michael P., 143 Martin, B. Catlin, 133 Hazel V. Sage, 133 Jas. Gilliam, 133 Jas. Gilliam Jr., 133 Mary (McMinn), 47 Marx, Carl, 38 Clemintine D. Rice, 38 Robert, 38 Sarah E. Brown, 38

INDEX

Matthews, S. (Wiseman)126 Maxwells, See chart Mayes, Annie, 22, 121 Clara L. (Nelson)122, 123 Edith Evaline, 122, 124 Elisabeth Moffett, 15, 22, 109, 121 Ella, 122 Elvira C. (Peugh)121, 128 Ernest, 128 Etta Elisabeth, 122 Evelyn, 128 Francis E. (Franzen)122 Francis Marion, 22, 121 Francis Richard, 22, 121 G. Washington, 121, 130 G. Washington, 121, 130 Hildred, 138 John, 22, 121, 128 Louisa E. (Scott)22, 121, 124 Martha E., 122 Mary E. Fandre, 122 M. E. (Miller)(Buckmaster)22, 121, 125 Mary McMinn, 128 Melvina L., 122, 123 Oscar Grover, 122, 124 Wm. Arthur, 122, 123 Wm. Henry, 128 [owfield C Bunn (Moffett)15. Mayfield, C. Bunn (Moffett)15, 22, 25, 109, 132 John, 15 Nancy (Moffett)(Blair)10, 15, 26, 55, 172, 173 Nancy (Moffett)(Blair)10, 15, 26, 55, 172, 173 McAdams, Clyde, 88 Dora B. Askins, 88 Dorothy, 88 Ernest Marion, 88 Ernest Maxwell, 88 Marian, 88 Martha J. Abrams, 88 Wm. Clay, 88 McClung, M. V. Belden, 117 Warren Bond, 118 McConnell, S. (Carden)(Pogue) 27, 65 McCord, M. M. (Asbach)150 McCormick, B. L., 102 Dollie Burton, 102 Leonard D., 102 N. A. Pendergrass, 100, 102 Norma Louise, 102 Wm. Leonard, 102 McDonald, Ida B. (Peugh)128 Melvina Benadom, 128 Oswald Mainsworth, 128 McDowell, Ella (Harris)101 McKee, C. V. Ragle, 147, 160 Cecile H. (Allen)160 Clarence Irvin, 161 Clarence Schley, 161 Dorothy F. Blythe, 161 Dorothy May, 161 John, 160 Laurence Mark, 161 Dorothy May, 161 John, 160 Laurence Mark, 161 Laurence Mark Jr., 161 Lucy Mae Barren, 161 M. Lafayette, 160, 172 Martha Sims, 160

McKee (Continued) Mary Virginia, 161 Merwin Leslie, 160 Minnie L. (Brown)160 Nancy Pogue, 160 Virginia J. (Hart)161 McMinn, Ada Dutton, 52 Allette, 48, 52 Carlotta E., 48, 53 Charlotte Derrick 77 Charlotte Derrick, 77 C. E. J. Blair, 17, 21, 47, 171 Clara J. (Collins)48, 52 Ttta Mae (Foltz)48, 50 James Ross, 48, 52 John, 47 John Frederick, 48, 52 John Frederick, 48, 52 Jonathan, 48 Joseph, 47 Joseph, 48, 52 Mary Martin, 47 Mary Mayes, 128 Mary M. (Hardin)48 N. Bess (Schieffer)48, 52 Rose Lee (Marr)48, 50 N. Bess (Schlehler)48, 52
Rose Lee (Marr)48, 50
McMorris, C. (Moffett)114
Emory H. L., 114
Phoebe, J. Sutter, 114
McNab, Evelyn (Darst)150
McNeir, Laura T. (Lease)60
Meadows, Earl, 49
Edna M. Hardin, 49
Gerald, 49
Harold, 49
John, 140
John Wm., 49
Nora (Moffett)140
Mollie Johnson, 49
Peter, 49
Means, Herbert E., 125
Mabel E. (Lane)125
Margaret Hunt, 125
Metcalf, H. Thompson, 61, 154
Jobe, 61, 154
Mildred I. (Ragle)60-1
Middleton, Richard G., 135
— Hausch, 135
Vera (Jones) 135
Millard, Baily Sherman, 81 Hausch, 135
Vera (Jones) 135
Millard, Baily Sherman, 81
Bessie Fine Burton, 81
Elmer Sherman, 81
Frank Bailey, 81
Gladys Evelyn, 81
Martha Ann, 81
Martha Hawkins, 81
Miller, A. Asbach (Toler)150
Annie, 126
Edmond, 126
Elisabeth (Dalton)115
L. J. (Davis) (Chatten)41
Margaret (Ragle)56, 145 L. J. (Davis) (Chatten)41 Margaret (Ragle)56, 145 Marra A. Crookshanks)69 Miller (Continued) Mary E. Mayes (Buckmaster) 22, 121, 125 Myrtle Moore, 98, 137 Wm. Young, Jr., 137 Mitchell, Agnes (Fine)77

Mixter, Carol Ann, 74 Chester F., 74 Edith Linnel, 73 Edith Louise, 74 Frances Ann, 74 Frances E. March, 74 Francis Earl, 73 Francis Wilber, 73 Helen Pace Burnett, 74 Horace Leander, 73 Lois Eleanor, 74 Mabelle G. Sexton, 73 Mary C. Summer, 73 Melvina Olive, 74 M. Ollie Pogue, 67, 73 Norbert Wilber, 73 Robert Wilber, 73 Thomas Barton, 74 Willard Herbert, 74 Ioffett, Alice S. 139 Chester F., 74 Moffett, Alice S. 139 Amanda Parlee, 114, 118 Amzi Bradshaw, 132, 142 Andrew Hamilton, 132, 137 Andrew Hamilton, Jr., 138 Andrew Hamilton, Jr., 138 Ann E., 110 Barbara Margaret, 139 Bertha May, 68 Bessie M. Bruce, 143 Billie Jean, 117 Capers, 112 Charles Noel, 139 C. A. P. (Jones)22, 131, 132, 171, 174 C. Ann Smythe, 22, 25, 131, 171 171, 174
C. Ann Smythe, 22, 25, 131, 171
C. Bunn Mayfield, 5, 16, 20, 22, 25, 109, 132, 167
Charlotte A., 16, 109, 167
Charlotte E., 111
Clarence, 143
Clarice, 140
Clyde Henry, 139
Columbus B., 114, 116
Columbus B. Jr., 118
Cora E. (Dalton)114
Cynthia, 15, 109, 112
Czarina J. McMorris, 114
Daisy E. Donavan, 68
D. Helen Hoppin, 118
Dorothy, 140
Dorothy Bernice, 144
Earl, 138
Edward Burton, 114
Edgar Kanada, 132, 142
Elim, 15, 109, 112
Elisabeth (Mayes)15, 22, 109, 121, 145
Eliza A (Ragle)16, 22, 25, 109, Elisabeth (Mayes)15, 22, 109, 121, 145 Eliza A. (Ragle)16, 22, 25, 109, 145, 170, 173 Eliza C. (Hodge)111 Elsie Estelle, 68 Emma Allen Everly, 137 Emma J. Drew, 142 Emma T. (Easton)132, 140 Esther (Southern)110 Eugene Lee, 114, 120 Eugene Willis, 115 Ewell, 140

Moffett (Continued) Fannie L. Harlin, 112 Florence Parlee, 68 G. Mae Parker, 144 G. Mae Parker, 144 Harlan, 110 Harlin Gray, 110 Harold Fenton, 117 Hazel Gleason, 117 Hazel H. Boston, 138 Helen Louise, 139 Henry, 15, 16, 22, 23 109, 131, 145, 171 Henry Owen, 114, 120 Hugh M., 110 Jack Fenton, 117 James, 118 23, 25. 28. James, 118 James Awbrey, 68 James Awbrey, Jr., 68 James Blair, 132, 140 James Hamilton, 15, 16, 109. 113 James Hamilton, 5, 23, 25, 68, 109, 113, 131, 145 James Hubbard, 112 James Hunter, 118 James Porter, 25, 113, 114 Jane Candace, 117 Janet Patricia, 118 John Louis, 114, 120 Joseph Larkin, 32, 138 Joseph Larkin, 139 Joseph Otto, 139 Kennedy, 15, 109, 112 Laura Bacquil, 142 Lawrence, 140 113 Laura Bacquil, 142 Laura Bacquil, 142 Lawrence, 140 Lee, 15, 109, 112 Lorenzo Burton, 132, 141 Loy Drew. 142 Lucinda A. (Ragle)10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 44, 55, 56, 170, 173 Lucinda P., 111 Lucy C. Wright Wright, 116 Mamie, 132, 140 Margaret E., 118 Bargaret I. (Leathers)111 M. A. Marissey, 143 M. V. Goss Copeland, 120 Maria Diazes, 140 Marshall L., 113, 114, 115 Martha, 15, 22, 109, 145 M. E. Edmonson, 104, 110 Martha E. (Harlan)111 Martha E. (Harlan)111 20. M. E. Edmonson, 104, 110 Martha E. (Harlan)111 Martha L. Pogue, 67, 172 Mary, 140 Mary Ann, 113, 114 Mary E., 17, 20, 55, 92 Mary Elynor Pattock, 142 Mary Emily (Blair)104, 110 Mary F. E. Peugh, 137 Mary J. Goodin, 112 M. Wright Hill (Luttrell)115 Mattie, 112 M. Wright fin (Edition, 11) Mattie, 112 Mattie Z. E. (Grant)132, 144 Mildred V. L., 68 Muriel V. (Belden)117 M. E. (Moore) (Miller)98, 137 Myrtle (Stapp)140

Moffett (Continued) N. B. E. (Perrott)132, 143 Nancy M. (Blair)10, 15, 26, 55, 172, 173 Nancy M. (Day)111 Nellie E. Baldwin, 139 Nora Meadows, 140 Nora Ruth, 143 Olalla, 140 Olalla, 140 Ona M. Ursher Hurn, 120 Oscar Drew, 145 Oscar Drew, Jr., 143 Otto, 132, 144 Phyllis Nadine, 68 Phyllis Nacine, 68 Rena (Douglas)140 Rhoda Harlan, 110 Richard Clarence, 143 Rilla Drew, 141 Sarah M. Carter, 139 Sarah W., 110 Sidney G. (Day)111 Thomas Henry, 132, 141 Vana 140 Thomas Henry, 132, 141 Vena, 140 Vera Etta Carter, 139 Virginia C. (Skaggs)114, 118 Virginia Owen, 25, 68, 113 William, 15, 104, 109 Wm. H., 110 Wm. Hamilton, 67, 113, 11 116, 172 Wm. Hubbard 112 67, 113, 114, Wm. Hubbard, 112 Wm. Lee, 142 Wm. Oscar, 132, 142 Monaghan, M. (Dalton)115 Montgomery, A. D. (Keith)75 Florence P. (Coughran)75 Nora A. Pogue, 67, 75 Rachel Scanlan, 75 Robert Bruce, 75 Robert Bruce, 76 Robert Bruce, Dr., 75
Robert Bruce, 76
Moore, Amelia M. (Kelleck)138
Amelia Reynolds, 63, 137
Andrew Clay, 138
Blanche V., 81
Charles, 98, 137
Edward Wm., 81
Elisabeth J., 81
E. Rose (Osborne) 138
Elsie M. (Young)63
Florence G. (Daly)138
Fred Corner, 81
Henry Clay, 63, 137
Jack, 116
James Leslie, 98, 137
John, 116
Leta Burton, 81
Lulu S. Blair, 98, 137
Martha R. Ragle, 57, 63, 17(
Mattie Hill (Keady), 116
Mary Tinker, 81
Milford Wm., 64
Mozelle (Hepburn)116
M. E. Moffett (Miller)98, 137
Ruth Baker, 116
Ruth Elaine, 98, 133
Vernon Arthur, 64
Wm. Henry, 63 170

Moorhead, M. (Clawson)69 Moornead, M. (Clawson)69 Morrison, C. J. Ragle, 147, 152 Claud Street, 153 Daisy P., 153 J. R. (Peterson), 153 Joseph P. Rev., 156 Mina E. J., 154 Nathan Douglas, 153 P. B. Dierdorf, 153 Pernecy A., 153 Thomas Chalmers, 152 Mullinix, Grace Alles, 89 Mummert, B. E. (Phillips)155 Munroe, Nancy A. (Renick)147 Murdock, D. M. Cox Downen, 63 Musgrave, M. E. Tuck, 119 Musson, A. E. Hanson, 42 Vera M. (Davis), 41, 42 Wm. M., 42 Win. M., 42 Myers, Audley Blair, 105 Clemiel Harlan, 105 Clyde Conrad, 106 Conrad, 105 Dorothy, 106 Ethel Dierk, 105 Floy E., 105 Hannah Hedrick, 105 Herschel Donovan, 105 Martha E. Blair, 105 Renzo, 106 **Renzo**, 106 Roberta Sawrie, 105 Roberta Sawrie, 105 Neilson, Anna (Shipley)159 Nelson, Ann (Roarke)32 Anna M. Blair, 123 Audrey G. Bishop. 123 Christine Latum, 124 Clara Nelson Mayes, 123 Donald Everett, 124 Francis Richard, 124 Frederick Geo., 123 Hazel Leona, 124 Lewellen Mayes, 123 Lewellen Mayes, 12 Madalyn Irene, 124 Marion E., 124 Mildred Evelyn, 124 123 Mildred Evelyn, 124 Raymond A., 124 Shirley Rae, 124 Thomas Lewis, 123 Newcomb, May G. (Dean)80 Newton, Asa R., 10 Betsy U., 9 Bob, 10 Charles McGee, 9 Daisy, 10 Ella, 10 Elbert, 9 124 Elbert, 9 Emma, 10 Jennie Blair, 9 John, 9 Mary, 10 Polly Powers, 10 Tiletha, 9 Willie, 10 Nickelson, M. (Keith) (Farley) 76 Nihil, Mary (Stegeman) 49

INDEX

Nilson, Arnold B., 46 Charles Gustaf, 46 Dolores Lee, 46 Leeora M. Goodin, 46 Mary Berg, 46 Norfleet, A. M. (Blythe)161 Norman, M. Ogilvie, 87 Norris, Mattie L. (Day)97 Northrop, Anna M. Hill, 129 Clayton Eli, 129 Ruth E. (Peugh)129 Northrup, M. Stafford, 164 Nye, Myrtle (Davis)165 Ogilvie, Albert B., 90 Albert G., 8, 163 Alice Norine, 89 Anna L. (Finch) (Jobe) 88, 163 C. M. (Blackbern) 90 E. May, 90 E. May, 90 E. Harney, 90 Floyd, 90 Francis P., 90 Frederick N., 89 Harry, 90 Howard Homer, 89 Howard Jasper, 89 Jas. Raymond, 90 John Albert, 90 John Alden, 90 Johnson, 87 Johnson, 87 Margaret Norman, 87 Mary M. Beringer, 89 Oscar Orville, 90 Rena M. Alles, 89 Ronald Wayne, 90 Sarah F. Jasper Askins, 86, 87, 163 Virginia Francis, 89 Wm. Benjamin, 90 Wm. Benjamin, 9 Wm. Johnson, 89 Osborne, E. Rose Moore, 138 138 F. D., 138 Owen, Virginia (Moffett)25, 68. 113 Pace, M. Ida (Burnett)74 Pade, M. Ida (Burnett) 14 Padmore, Anna E. (Ragle) 156 Frederic, 156 Mary A. (Dracas) 156 Pankey, Mary E. (Day) 159 Parker, Anna Bills, 144 arker, Anna Bills, 14 Dorsey Lee, 156 Edna G. Ragle, 156 Ella Butler, 156 G. Mae (Moffett)144 Jas. Madison, 144 Jean Dorothy, 156 John C. 156 Mary Ann, 156 Bichard Butler, 156 Mary Ann, 156 Richard Butler, 156 Parks, M. P. Lancaster, 33 Parsons, Chas. Elmer, 134 Minnie R. Graham, 134 Viola M. Turner)134 Pattock, A. L. Pickarski, 142 Mary E. (Moffett)142 Joseph A., 142

Pendergrass, A. Sutak, 102 Anna Witt, 99 Arleen May, 102 Arleen May, 102 Betty Pauline, 102 Chas. Dempsey, 102 Clayton I., Dr., 100, 102 Dale Errol, 102 Ella B. Harris, 101 Errol Wm., 100, 101 Eva Pauline, 101 Irma Donna, 102 Jas. Elmo, 100, 102 Jean Alice, 101 Jean Alice, 101 Jesse, 99 Jonathan F., 100, 101 Mamie Wells, 102 Martha J. (Pogue)72 Mattie R. Dempsey, 101 Nancy A. McCormick, 100, 102 Nancy Scanlan, 72, 100 Nimrod, 99 Richard C., 102 Rozillia Blair, 18, 25, 99, 100 Shirley M. Price, 101 Travis R., 100, 101 Travis R., 100, 101 Travis W. Rev., Dr., 25, 72, 100 Wayne Pinkney, 102 Wm. Clayton Dr., 99, 100 Zola Ray, 101 Perrott. Henry Wm., 144 Jesse, 99 Perrott, Henry Wm., 144 N. B. E. Moffett, 132, 143 S. J. Van Duzen, 143 Vera L. (Victor)143 William, 143 Wm. Henry, 143 Peterson, F. E., 153 H. Frederickson, 153 H. Frederickson, 153 Jane, 153 Jewel R. Morrison, 153 John Hans, 153 Ruth, 153
Petty, D. (Roarke)32 Mina Liange, 32 Wm., 32
Peugh, A. L., 128 Amanda Gray, 128, 137 Benjamin A., 129 Benjamin F., 128 David, 128, 137 David Ira R., 128 Elisabeth Vipond, 128 Elvira Mayes, 128 Elvira Mayes, 128 Edwin Francis, 129 Edwin Flamour, Florence, 130 Florence Alma, 129 Franklin M., 129 Ida B. McDonald, 128 Marguerite Mary, 129 Marguerite Mary, 129 M. F. Ella (Moffett)137 Mary H. Vipond, 129 Maurice Franklin, 129 Ruth Ellen Northrop, 129 Verna Jean, 129 Virgil Edwin, 129 Phillips, Bertha Mummert, 155 Claresida Brogdon, 98 Docia Lois (Blair) 98 Grace Wilder (King)30

Phillips (Continued) Ivaughna (Pogue)30 John Mervin, 155 Mary Jane, 139 Sarah Isabel, 135 Tina Leola (Ragle)155 Wm. David, 98 Wm. Jefferson, 30 Pickarski, Anne (Pattock)142 Pierce, Eliza J. (Belveal)50 Henry, 22 Henry, 22 Pilkington, Lura (Pogue)30 Pogue, Alfred (Dr.)27 Benj. Franklin, 21, 26, 29 Benj. Ronald, 30 Bertha May, 67, 75 Birdie Rice (Brown)30 Delle V. Hombricht 70 Birdie Rice (Brown)30 Della K. Hambright, 70 Eliza Jane (Brown)29, 34 Ewell Jackson, 67, 69 Grace Canon, 40 Ivaughna Phillips, 30 J. W. C. 21-9, 55, 65-7, 169 J. W. C., III., 72 J. W. C., III., 73 John, 27 John, 27, 65 J. W. C., III., 73 John, 27 John, 27, 65 John, 27, 65 John, 21-23, 27-29, 65, 169, 171 John Lee, 26, 29, 40, 171 Jonathan Early, 67, 70, 172 Jonathan Ward, 30 Joseph, 27, 65 Lura May Pilkington, 30 Lydia Jones, 27, 43 Margaret Blair Jasper, 17, 21, 25, 67, 85-6 Marion M. (Runciman)70 Martha J. Pendergrass, 72 Martha J. Pendergrass, 72 Martha Jean, 73 Mary (Bacon)21, 29, 30, 173 Melvina J., 21, 29, 30 Melvina O. (Mixter)67, 73 Nancy, 27 Nancy, 160 Nancy E. (Crookshanks)67-8 Nancy L. (Davis)29, 41, 96 Nancy M. Blair, 17, 21, 25, 65-7, 169, 171 Nellie Doris (Dunham)71 Nora (Montgomery)67, 75 Norman Clark, 30 Patricia Ann, 73 Nora (Montgomery)67, 75 Norman Clark, 30 Patricia Ann, 73 Polly (Coble)21, 23, 29, 65 Richard Lee, 41 Sarah E. Lynn (Cooper)29 S. E. (Kirkman)67, 71, 169, 172 Sarah L. Blair, 17, 19, 21, 27-9, 172 S. McConnell Carden, 27, 65 Sibyl Scott, 73 Sophia Carter, 27 Sophia Carter, 27 Thomas A., 67, 72, 170 Polly, M. (Lancaster) (Parks)33 Powers, Polly (Newton)10 Vera (Marr)52 Poynton, A. (Wiley)79

Pratt, Jessie Gleason, 117 Price, A. F. Mallory, 101 Jefferson D., 101 Margaret F. (Jobe)163 S. M. (Pendergrass101 Prochaska, Blaine S., 152 Frank Wm., 152 Louise J. Toler, 152 Purvine, L. (Linnell)74 Pyeatt, Jane Blair, chart Purvine, L. (Linnell)74 Pyeatt, Jane Blair, chart John, chart Other Pyeatts, chart Quaid, Albert, 37 Barbara, 37 Cora L. Rolands, 37 Jessee Thomas, 37 Laura M. Fraser, 37 Lum Colmbus, 37 Rabe, Chas. Bryan, 148 Chas. McDonald, 149 Emma N. Hein, 148-9 Eunice G. Ragle, 148 Fred Norman, 149 Wm. Frederick, 148 Ragle, Ada R. (Stone)57 Adelaide Fish, 157 Alice N. (Shipley)147, 157 Ann Eliza, 147, 157 Anna E. Padmore, 156 Anna M., 146 Annie L. Stafford, 164 B. O. Washburn, 165 C. V. (McKee)147, 160 C. J. Morrison)147, 152 David S., 146 Delmar David, Jr., 157 Dolores Y., 165 Donald Weir, 154 D. L. Burum Edmiston, 164 Edna G. (Parker)156 Edwin Thomas, 165 Elisabeth, 146 E. A. (Fenwick)147, 162 Elisabeth, 146 Edwin Thomas, 165 Elisabeth, 146 E. A. (Fenwick)147, 162 Eliza A. Moffett, 16, 22, 25, 145, 170, 173 Eliza Jane, 57 Emanuel T., 25, 145, 146, 170, 173 Ethel Margaret, 148 Ethel Margaret, 148 Etta L. (Clausen)58 Eunice G. (Rabe)148 Florence Green, 58 Floy Alice, 156 Froy E. Twiehaus, 155 Francis L. (Renick)146, George, 56, 146 George J., 146 Geo. Jasper, 57, 60 Geo. Wesley, 147 Harold C., 165 Helen, May, 154 Henry A., 146 Hugh Clifton, 157 I. M. (Dufty)(Loer)154 James Albert, 57 Jessie E. Metcalf, 154 Jessie M. Johnson, 63 173 147

.

Ragle (Continued) John F., 146 John F., 146 John Henry, 147, 155 J. R. Lamb, 156 Katherine, 146 K. P. (Lynn)57, 62, 170 Lawrence M., 157 L. M. (Davis)165 Leta May (Taylor)61 Lucinda A. Moffett, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 44, 55, 56, 170, 173 Mabel H. Beutler, 148 M. A. (Skaggs)57, 59 M. E. Awbrey Williams, 147 Margaret Miller, 56, 146 Margaret Shipley, 147 Martin E., 146 M. L. (Toler)147, 149 Martha R. (Moore)57, 63 Mary Alice, 57, 60 M. J. (Sttinebaugh)147, 164 Mary L. DeWitt, 155 Mildred I. Metcalf, 60-1 M. M. E. (Jobe)89, 147, 163 Myrtle A. (Titus)61 N. E. (Goodin)44, 57, 58 Nellie B. Weir, 154 Orval Wm., 58 Philip Roy, 156 Raymond Eugene, 165 Robert Harold, 165 Roy McDonald, 155 Ruth Hope, 148 Samuel J., 146 Shirley Joan, 58 Stafford E., 165 Thomas Budd, 156 Thomas Budd, 156 Thomas Vernon, 148 Tina L. Phillips, 155 Virginia M. Lynn, 57 Warren C. E., 147, 164 Warren Richard, 165 Westley Laverne, 148 Wm. Arthur, 57, 63 Wm. C. 25, 44, 55-6, 146 Wm. Hamilton, 47, 154 Wm. Harley, 154 Ewell Bryan, 156 Cankin, Geo. (Rev.), chart Nancy Blair, 6, chart John Henry, 147, 155 J. R. Lamb, 156 Rankin, Geo. (Rev.), chart Nancy Blair, 6, chart Ratliff, Irvin, 111 Mary S. Harlan, 111 Reardon, M. (Grant)144 Reidhead, Julia (Fish)157 Reily, Mae G. (Hunt)40 Renick, A. H., 147 Annie Pearl, 147 Francis L., 146, 147 Iva Francis, 147 Mabel Alice, 147 Nancy A. Munrose, 147 Robert, 147 Robert Henry, 147 Rennie, Annie (Hahn)33

Reynolds, A. (Moore)63, 137 Margaret (Enos)123 Rice, (Pogue) (Brown) 30 Clementine (Marx)38)lla Sawyer, 30 John, 30 Rhoda (Finch)88 Richardson, Eliza Ross, 11 Ripley, Cordelia (Goodin)44 Sylvester B., 45 Virginia V., 45 Roarke, Ann Nelson, 32 Bryan, 32 Dorothea Petty, 32 Dorothy Helen, 32 Eliza David 22 Eliza Boyd, 32 Fred Lee, 32 Fred Lee, 32 Helen Wright, 32 Jas. Bacon, 32 Martha Bacon (Gilson)31 Vivian Vance, 32 Wm. Bryan, 32 Wm. Jas., 31 Rolands, Cora L. (Quaid)37 Rose, Bert, 117 L. Pearl Wright, 117 Ross, Abner, 11 David, 11 Eliza Richardson, 11 John, 11 John, 11 Lewis Garrett, 8 Letitia Frank, 11 Melvina (Blair)11, 12, 17, 19 Robert, 11 Annie Stewart, 107 Anthony, 107 Mary E. Campbell, Reginald A., 107 Rene Stewart, 107 Robert Earl, 107 Robert Edward, 107 107 Rucker, June Eastin, 141 June G., 141 Robert F., 141 Sarah K. Boulware, 141 Thos. Newton, 141 Wm. Anthony, 141 Runciman, Ada J. Houtby, 70 Eldon Geo., 70 Jere Eldon, 70 Marion M. Pogue, 70 Truman Blaine, 70 Rush, Tennessee Blair, 7 Rushby, DeWitt, 127 Dewitt Raymond, 127 Gladys Ida Wiseman, 126 Roxana Jane Doty, 127 Wm., 127 *Russel, Dr. W. A., 113 Walsh, Geo., 107

Saegar, Alameda J. Blair, 104 Albert, 104 Alice, 104 Belle, 104 Emma, 104 Henry, 104 Henry Jr., 104 Sanders, A. J., 37 Herbert Lee Roy, 37 Mary E. Fraser, 37 Nora Bertha, 37 37 Nora Bertha, 37 Sawrie, Laura E. Gibbs, 105 Robert A. (Rev.)105 Roberta (Meyers)105 Sawyer, Ella Rice, 30 Scanlan, N. (Pendergrass)72, 99 Rachel (Montgomery)75 Schieffer, Louis E., 52 Nancy Bess McMinn, 48, 52 Schubert, Manasseh D., 83 Martha L. Fine, 83 Mary Bayless, 84 Pearl Vincent, 83 Scott, Chas., 125 Dora Hockett, 73 Elisabeth (Lane)124 Dora Hockett, 73 Elisabeth (Lane)124 Elisabeth Knox, 124 Eugene, 73 Louisa E. Mayes, 22, 124 Martha Emma, 125 Mary (Dickey)103 Sibyl (Pogue)73 Winfield, 124 Winfield Jr., 124 Sexton, Maybelle (Mixter)73 Rosamond Hill Shepherd, 73 Sydney Albert, 73 Shaw, Pauline (Toler)149 Shepherd, Rosamond (Sexton)73 Sydney Albert, 73 Shaw, Pauline (Toler)149 Shepherd, Rosamond (Sexton)73 Shipley, Alice Ragle, 147, 157 Altha E. Babcock, 159-60 Anna Neilson, 159 Benj. Franklin, 157 Clara Mary (Turner)158 Clifford Thos., 159 Edgar Chas., 159 Florence V. (Brown)158 Geneva Minnie (Day)158 Hazel Alice (Ferris)159 Lenore E. (Baker)159 Margaret (Ragle)147 Mary Lester, 148, 157 Maud E. (Brown)157 Ollie Anthony, 159 Nathan Willis, 159 Wm. Nathan, 157 Shultz, Harry Wm., 34 Judith A. (Bacon)34 Lucy Fletcher, 34 Silsby, Maria F. (Swank)82 Sims, Martha McKee, 160 Skaggs, Alice Mae, 59 Allen A. 59, 118 Donald Kenneth, 59 Dorothy Christine, 60 Elisabeth M. Hope, 59, 118 Ellen D. Berglund, 60 Erma E. (Lease)60

Skaggs (Continued) Eva Mae Weymouth, 59 Floyd Geo. Eugene, 59 Freta Rozillia, 60 Freta Rozillia, 60 Geo. Edgar (Rev.)59 Glen Lester, 59 Grannis Rayburn, 59 Hazel Tuck (Lewis)118 Helen M. (Heller)118 Jas. A. (Rev.)118 Leonard Edgar, 60 Margaret Ann Ragle, 57, 59 Nannie L. Hansberger, 118 Nona Virginia, 118 Owen Moffett, 118 Ralph Rayburn, 60 Vernon Weymouth, 59 Virginia B. (Therieau)118 Virginia Moffett, 114, 118 Wilber Grannis, 60 loss, Sarah Blair, chart Sloss, Sarah Blair, chart Smith, Birdie Baldwin Fine, 82 Mary J. (Swan)163 Rebecca (Hardin)49 Smythe, Adeline Wilson, 131 Charlotte (Moffett)22, 25, 131, 171 Thomas P. (Rev.)131 Thomas, 22 Thomas, 22 Snell, Leona (Bacon)34 Southern, --110 Esther Moffett, 110 Wm. Southern, 110 Spiers, Anna (Kidd)51 Stafford, Annie (Ragle)164 Margaret Northrup, 164 Wm. Edward, 164 Stay, Alita Alkilson, 122 Echo M. (Franzen)122 Olaf H., 122 Stegeman, C. (Hardin)49 Frank, 49 Mary Nihil, 49 Stevenson, A. (Moffett)139 Curtis Dudley, 139 Curtis Dudley, 139 Fannie (Keener)39 Virginia A. Hensley, 1 Stewart, Annie (Roy)107 Emma, 107 139 Emma, 1 Jas., 106 Jas., 106 Sarah Blair, 103, 106 Wm., 107 Stilson, F. J., 125 Joseph, 125 Millie Lane (Lind)125 Stinebaugh, Chas. E., 164 Elias, 164 Forrest L. 164 Elias, 164 Forrest L., 164 Forrest T., 164 Lillian Ruth, 164 M. Josephine Ragle, 147, 164 Minnie V., 164 Rachel Loney, 164 Stone, Ada R. Ragle, 57 Amelia Ruth, 57 Ardrusia Hunt, 57 Nannie L. (Hansberger)119 Velma Loraine, 58

INDEX

Stone (Continued) Virginia L., 58 Wm. Albert, 57 Wm. Albert, Jr., Wm. Overton, 57 57 Wm. Overton, 57 Summer, Mary K. (Mixter)73 Sutak, Anna (Pendergrass)102 Anne Direau, 102 A. H., 102 Sutter, Phoebe (McMorris)114 Swan, Mary J. Smith, 163 William, 163 William, 163 William, 163 Swank, Amon, 82 James Ward, 82 M. Eliza Fine, 82 Maria F. Silsby, 82 Swafford, M. (Buff)35 William, 35 Sykes, 15 William, 35 Sykes, 15 Bunn, 15, 109 Tadlock, Jane Blair, chart Lewis or Louis, chart Taylor, Betty J., 61 George W., 61 Gilbert, 61 Joseph A., 61 Leta M. Ragle, 61 Mary J. Wilson, 61 Mildred Jane, 61 Teague, B. Kjaerbye)116 Mildred Jane, 61 Teague, B. Kjaerbye)116 Charles, 116 Ida F. Wright (Fay)116 Therieau, Edward F., 119 Joseph, 119 Patricia A., 119 Lennie Walsh, 119 Virginia E. Skaggs, 119 Thomas, Bertha M. (Carter)139 Thompsen, C. (Young)64 Thompson, Harriet (Metcalf)61, 154 154 Thornburg, E. (Kirkman)71 Thorndyke, Geniveve Collins, 52 Thorndyke, Geniveve Collins, Wm., 52
Thornton, J. (Tyner)35
Tinker, Mary (Moore)81
Tingle, Kate Fraser, 133
Tipton, Martha (Dial)45
Titus, D. R., 62
Frank E., 61
Malinda Leslie, 61-2
Myrtle A. Ragle, 61
Samuel, 61
Toler, A. Asbach Miller, 150
Barbara Pauline, 151
Bessie B. (Bernard)151 Barbara Pauline, 151 Bessie B. (Bernard)151 C. C., 149 Clarence E., 150 Cleo Iola Darst, 149 C. R., 151 Edith Mae Angel, 150 Evelyn Drath, 150 Evelyn Norine, 151 Freddie, 150 Irene M. Hunter, 151 Iris E., 152 I. E., 152

Toler (Continued) L. L., 150 Lawrence M., 150 Lloid C., 149 Loretta D. Colon, 149 Louise J. (Prochaska)152 Marjory Alice, 150 Martha L. Raglfe, 147, Merle Thomas, 149 Orland, 152 Pauline Shaw, 149 R. T., 150 Raymond S., 150 Rose M. Anthony, 149 Viola Ione, 150 Violet P. (Heisinger)152 Wm. C., 149 Wm. E. Jr., 151 Yoweler, C. (Kilgore)126 L. L., 150 149 Toweler, C. (Kilgore)126 Trabing, Chas., 134, 136 Erminie Dykeman, 134, 136 Grace E. Jones, 136 Margaret Lee, 137 R. B., 137 R. C., 136 Ruth A. (Jones)134 Treber, Anna M. (Lenz)51 Trimbley, G. Burton)79 Truitt, Anna A. (Harney)90 Tuck, H. (Lewis)(Skaggs)119 John Wm., 119 Mary E. Musgrave, 119 Turner, Aileen (Edwards)134 Allen, 134 Clara M. Shipley, 158 Emily S. Keener, 133 Esther L., 134 F. E., 133 Geo. C., 158 Idena Jones, 133 Lester, 134 Max, 134 Mildred Chatten, 134 Max, 134 Mildred Chatten, 134 Peter Q., 133 Ruby Maurine, 134 Ruth Marie, 134 Shirley May, 134 Ursula, 134 Viola M. Parsons, 134 Viola M. Parsons, 134
Twiehaus, D. L., 155 Floy E. (Ragle)155
Martha I. Long, 155
Tyner, Homer, 35
Josephine Thornton, 35
Margaret M. Brown, 35
Tom, 35
Umbenhauer, Chas. W., 135
Mercel Marie, 135
Ursher, David Wm., 120
Kate Duff, 120
Ona (Hurn)(Moffett)120
Vance, V. (Roarke)32
Vandalia (Ripley)45
Van Duzen, S. (Perrott)143
*Vestal, Geo. W., 22

Victor, Cordelia Both, 144 Lynn A., 144 Vera L. Perrott, 143 Wm. A., 144 Vipond, E. Belle (Peugh)128 Mary H. (Peugh)68 Matilda E. Harrison, 129 Nicholas, 129 Nicholas, 129 Walsh, Geo., 107 Mary Roy Campbell, 107 Washburn, Bertha O. (Ragle) 165 Francis L. Jasper, 85 J. Thos., 165 Mary Carpenter, 165 Weaser, Irma (Fenwick)162 Millie Kating, 162 Wm., 162 Weir, David I., 154 Nellie B. (Ragle)154 Emma Duckworth, 154 Wells, Irma Fay, 102 Mamie (Pendergrass)102 Othiel Dale, 102 Welsh, Martha (Lamb)156 West, A. G. C., 10 Elisabeth Blair, 10 Geo. Crawford, 10 Harriet F 10 Harriet E., 10 Jas. Ewing, 10 Jess Blair, 10 Lillie Ann, 10 Margaret Evaline, 10 Mary Jane, 10 Wm. Rhodes, 10 Weymouth, E. L., 59 Eva Mae (Skaggs) 59 M. Eva Winslow, 59 Whaley, Minnie (Davis)127 Wilcox, Lettie (Chatten(134 Wiley, Anna Poynton, 79 A. J., 79 Geraldine L., 80 Gertrude Burton, 79 R. H., 79 Robert, 80 Margaret Evaline, 10

Williams, A. Jane Marr)50 Margaret Awbrey (Ragle)147 Wilson, Adeline (Smythe)131 Mary J. (Taylor)61 Winslow, M. Eva Weymouth) 59 Wiseman, A. R., 12 C. C., 126 C. R., 126 Edith Kilgore, 126 Fern Lavern, 127 A. R., 126 F. Elvira (Davis)127 Geo., 126 Gladys Ida (Rushby)126 J. C., 126 J. F., 127 R. R., 126 Rosalia Marino, 126 Ruby Decri 197 Ruby Pearl, 127 Ruth A. Beebe)127 S. Ida E. Buckmaster. Susan Matthews, 126 126Susan Matthews, 126 Witt, A. (Pendergrass)99 Wright, Carrie B. Coats, 91 Carrie B. (Jasper)91 Edward, 32 Eugene, 91 Geo. Washington, 115 Helen Roarke, 32 Ida F. (Teague)(Fay)116 Jean Blair, 5 Lizzie Pearl (Rose)117 Lucy (Wright)(Moffett)116 Mary E. Bainbridge, 115 Mary Emma Blair, 107 Mary (Hill)(Moffett)(Luttrell) 115 115 Paul, 108 Pauline (Holman)108 Wm., chart *Young, Alexander (Rev.)19 Christine Thompsen, 64 Elisabeth (Burum)165 Elsie M. Moore, 63 L. A., 63 Logan A., Jr., 64 Richard, 64 Rosalie Ann, 64
Page See Addition of 161—Allen, Catherine Eleanor Bedognetti 1941 161—Allen, Jack Edmond 161—Allen, Jaqueline Kay 1941 1941 Bed59-Archer, Frank B. 1941 59—Archer, Irene Laura ((Skaggs) 1941 87—Askins, Elebt Leroy 88—Atwood, Frank Dian 88—Atwood, Janice Dian 151—Baldwin, Clara Elisabeth 1936 19381939 (Toler) 1938 39—Barlow, Albert Bruce. 1941 39—Barlow, Albert Bruce, Jr. 39—Barlow, Harrie Morris 1941 1941 39-Barlow, Velma Virginia 1941 Keener 133—Bash, Gloria (Catlin) 133—Bash Laura Leucolia 1941 Walker 1941 133-Bash, Lewis Henry 127-Beebee, Haroldine 1941 May 1941 161-Bedognetti, Bennie Mori-1941 soli. 161-Bedognetti, Catherine 1941 Eleanor (Allen) 161-Bedognetti, Chas 1941 50—Belveal, Leroy Edwin. 50—Belveal, Lurene Marr 1941 (Cain) 1941 62—Bennet, Lily Mae. 1936 151—Barnard, Beverly Ethel. 1941 151—Bernard, Ethel Amy 1838 & 1941 Gardner 151-Bernard, Glen Donald 1938 & 1941 1939 151-Bernard, Ira Homer. 151—Bernard, Jas. Ralph 151—Bernard, Mary Frances 1941 Chumley. 1939 Celesta Ann. Gary Wayne. 1941 38—Beutler, 1941 38—Beutler, Larry Wm. Willis Wood. Wm. 38—Beutler, 38—Beutler, 1941 1941 Chart Blair, Alice (Andrews) 1936 1941 95—Blair, Jas. Henry Chart Blair, Jean 1936 9—Blair, John, Jr. 9—Blair, John Carnahan. 1936 1936 106--Lauran Jane, F. L., F. E., Jas. I. 98-Blair, Lulu Susie (Moore) 1941 1936 (Kress) 97—Blair, Margaret Eunice 1941 (Nicholson) 1936 26 & 96-Blair Nancy. Chart and 7-Blair, Nancy. 1936 99—Blair, Rozillia, (Pender-1941 grass). 106-Blair, Sarah Ella (Hedg-1936 peth). Bertha Medcalf. David Nathaniel 164—Boas, 164—Boas, 1939 1939 164-Boas, 1939 Geo. 164—Boas, 164—Boas, Ann Judith 1941 Minnie Virginia 1939 Stinebaugh

Page See Addition of 164-Briggs, Barbara Bernice 1938 (Stinebaugh) 164—Briggs, Earnest. 164—Briggs, Grace 38—Brown, David Lewis 1941 1941 1941 154—Brown, Geo. Ernest. 39—Brown, Joseph Carl 38—Brown, Lewis Onis 1941 1941 1936 & 1941 154—Brown. Liela Patricia 38—Brown, Ruth Janette 1941 Drummond (Sparks) 1936 38-Brown, Wm. C. 154-Brown, Winnifred Hol-1941 colmb. 1941 123—Bryan, Jas. Richard. 123—Bryan, Laura Belle 1941 1941 Stewart. 123-Bryan, Maud (Franzen) 1941 80—Burnham, Chas. Lee 81—Burnham, Donald Cloyd 80—Burnham, Ola Willabird 1936 1936 1936 Burton. 50—Cain, Eva N. Cothart. 50—Cain, Lurene Marr Bel-1941 1941 veal 50—Cain, Orville Lee. 1941 68-Cairns, Mabel Lonon Smith. 1941 68—Cairns, Phillis Nadine Moffett. 1938 68-Cairns, Richard Nelson. 1938 68—Cairns, Thomas Moffett. 58—Cairns, Walter Scott 1941 1941 124—Campbell, Albert Ma-1938 rion. 124—Campbell, Herman Kyle 1938 124—Campbell, Maud Elsie Degraffenried 1938 124—Campbell, Mildred Evelyn 1938 Nelson 116-Cass, Donald. 1936 50—Cathart, Eva N. (Cain). 133—Catlin, Daniel Bruce 133—Catlin, Gloria Bash. 133—Catlin, Robert Allen. 133—Catlin, Wendell. 1941 1936 1941 1941 1941 151—Chumley, Mary Frances 1939 (Bernard) 69—Clawson, Adam's mother 1936 69-Clawson. Helen Lundstrom (Stalker) 1941 69—Clawson, Samuel Roscoe. 1941 52—Collins, Chas. Nathan. 1941 115—Concannon, Clare Rita. 1941 115—Concannon, Ella Frances 1941 Moffett. 115—Concannon, John 50—Cothart, Eva N. (Cain) 75—Coughran, Jane Nora 124—Council, Arch W. 124—Council, Madalyn Irene 1941 1941 1939 1938 Nelson 1938 124—Council, Nellie Maud Putnam 1938 124-Council, Richard Vance, 1938 42-Dalgleish, Hartland Kenneth. 1941

INDEX

See Addition of Page 42—Dalgleish, Letta Jean. 114—Dalton, Jas. 1936 & 114—Dalton, Kathleen Marga-1938 1936 & 1941 ret. 1941 138—Daly, Bonnie Colleen. 42—Davis, Bryan Jefferson. 1941 1941 42-Davis, Dorothy Elisabeth. 1938 165—Davis, Gary Warren 78—Davis, Harriet Lillian Gary Warren. 1939 Nye. 1939 78-Davis. Harriet Phyllis (Montgomery) 1939 41—Davis, Jefferson Jackson. 1941 42-Davis, Jefferson Jackson. II. 1936 42—Davis, Lawrence Sydney. 76—Davis, Philip Wm. 1936 1939 165-Davis, Thomas Houston, III. 1936 98—Day, Donald Blair. 98—Day, Gerald Finch. 98—Day, Homer Donald. 80—Dean, Gertrude Estelle. 1941 1941 1941 193651-De Camp, Lyman Beecher 1941 51—De Camp, Margaret. 51—De Camp, May Frances 1941 Westbrook. 1941 124-DeGraffenried, Maud Elsie (Campbell). 1938 61—Dempsey, Minnie May. 105—Dewey, Floy Elisabeth 1941 1938 & 1938 & Myers. 1941 105—Dewey, Fred. 1938 & 105—Dewey, Silvia Diance. 1941 1941 45-Dial. Jesse Boyd. 1941 102—Direau, Anna (Sutak) 140—Douglas, John Ander-1941 1936 son. 72—Drew, Alice Agnes (Henderson). 1941 38-Drummond, Ruth Janette 1936 (Sparks) (Brown). 71—Dunham, Susan Claire. 1938 136—Edwards, Betty Lou. 136—Edwards, Larry Wayne. 136—Edwards, Margie 1941 1941 Eileen. 1941 136—Edwards, Roger Lee. 136—Edwards, Shirley Irene. 128—Eimers, Beverly. 1939 1939 1941 128—Eimers, Eleanor A. 128—Eimers, Ieland F. 127—England, Genevieve 1941 1941 Genevieve 1941 Litchfield. 127—England, Onesimus 1941 Napoleon. 127—England,Vesta Bernice 1941 (Wiseman). 123—Enos, Frances Pauline. 123—Enos, Marjory Joann. 122—Faudra, Mary Elisa-1941 1941 1936 beth. 162—Fenwick, Edward F 162—Fenwick, Jerry Lee. 162—Fenwick, La Vonne. 1936 Edward F. 1941 1941

Page See Addition of 162-Fenwick, Lois Evalyn (Sweeney). 1936 163—Fenwick, Malcolm Leroy. 1936 98—Finch, Geraldine (D 79—Fine, Nancy Agnes. Geraldine (Day). 1941 193683—Fisher, Robert Burns. 83—Fisher, Sarah Elisabeth. 123—Franzen, Carl Lester. 1941 1939 1941 122—Franzen, Frank. 1941 123—Franzen, Marion Leroy. 123—Franzen, Maud Bryan. 1941 1941 124—Frass, Hazel Leona Nelson, 1936 124—Frass Joan Elaine. 124—Frass, Richard. 1938 1936 Frass, Samuel John 1936 & 1941 124-Frass, Sophia Mar-1936 & 1941 heim. 98-Fuller, Ella May (Kress). 1941 151–Gardner, 151–Gardner, Chas. 1941 Amy Ethel 1938 & 1841 Bernard. 151-Gardner, Gladys Ethel 1941 Snyder. Pearl Clara 154--Gish, (Lambert). 157—Goble, 1941 Dora Adell 1941 Shininger. 44-Goodin, Wm. Lee. 1941 45—Goodin, Wm. Sylvester. 3—Hall, Dr. J. H. Blair. 61—Harris, Lota Mae 1941 1936 (Simpson). 1941 46-Hartwell, Iva Lenore Long. 1941 72—Havens, Doris Iva. 81—Haynes, Karl F. W. 82—Haynes, Philip Lee. 106—Hedgpeth, Allee Boyd 1936 1941 1939 1939 Smith. 1941 106—Hedgpeth, 106—Hedgpeth, 106—Hedgpeth, Frances. 1939 Joel. TII. 1941 Joel 106-Hedgpeth, Sarah Emily (Pollard). 1939 106-Hedgpeth, Sarah Ella 1936 Blair. 152-Heisinger, Stanley 1941 Gilbert. 1941 120—Heller, Bryan Blair. 120-Heller, Jas. E. 1938 & Allen. 1941 120—Heller, Jas. Wa 120—Heller, Marjorie Walter. 1941 1938 - 1941 Guernrich. 120-Heller, Rosalia M. 1941 (Lee). 72-Henderson, Alice Agnes 1941 Drew. 72—Henderson, 1941 Archi А. 72-Henderson, Ardath Rae. 1941 Winnifred 154—Holcomb, 1941 (Brown) 126-Hummel, Louis 1941 126-Hummel, Sarah Mildred (Wiseman). 1941

Page See Addit	ion of
126-Hummel, Susan Crane	1941
61—Humphrey, Arilla Butts 61—Humphrey, Edward B.	1941
61—Humphrey, Edward B. 61—Humphrey, Mary Jane.	1941 1936
61—Humphrey, Mary Jane. 61—Humphrey, Mildred Jane)
Taylor. 1036 — 61—Humphrey, Roy Ken-	1941
123—Jackson, Chas. 123—Jackson, Isabella	1941 1941
123—Jackson, Isabella. 118—Jensen, Margaret Elisa	1911
heth Moffett	10/1
118—Jensen, Ralph Sheldon. 163—Jobe, Cecil Scott.	1941
163—Jobe, Eva Marie (Knutson)	1941
60—Johnson, Helen	1941
(Kempen). 132—Jones, Lewis W.	$\begin{array}{r} 1941 \\ 1936 \end{array}$
Index_Iones	1936
135—Jones, Berna May Umbenhauer.	10/1
135–Jones, Donna Luise.	1941 1941
135—Jones, Donna Luise. 135—Jones, Ivan T.	194 1
135—Jones, Rowen Walter. 135—Jones, Sharon Taye.	1941 1941
135—Jones, Sharon Taye. 156—Kaiser, Jean Dorothy	
Parker. 156Kaiser, Gary Paul.	$1938 \\ 1941$
156—Kaiser, Norma Lee.	1938
156—Kaiser, Norma Lee. 156—Kaiser, Paul. 36—Kiehl, John Harry.	$1938 \\ 1936$
39-Keener, Velma Virginia	1930
(Barlow) 75—Keith, Infant 1939 &	1941 1941
60—Kempen, Helen Johnson. 60—Kempen, Margaret Leas	1941
60—Kempen, Margaret Leas (Wilkes). 1936 &	e 1941
60-Kempen, Robert	
Carrol I. 60—Kempen, Robert	1941
Carrol II.	1941
72—Kirkman, Ardath Rae	1941
Henderson. 72—Kirkman, Bruce Drew.	1941
72—Kirkman, Grant Wm.	1938
Thornburg. 1936 &	1941
72—Kirkman, Jonathan	1936
Grant. 71—Kirkman, Dr. Sarah	
Evalyn. 1936 & 71-Kirkman, Dr. Sarah	1939
Evalyn (Neech) 52—Knoff, Allette	1941
52—Knoff, Allette McMinn. 1939 &	1941
52-Knoff, Frederich	
Wm. 1939 & 52—Knoff, John. 1939 &	1941 1941
52-Knoff, John Wm, 1939 &	1941
52—Knoff, Minnie or Louise Williamson Nivas. 1939 &	1941
163—Knutson, Eva Marie	1941
Jobe. 163—Knutson, Ida Minnie	
Bingham.	1941 1941
163—Knutson, Osmond. 163—Knutson, Osmond	
Homer.	1941

Page See Additi	ion of
98-Kress, Ella May Fuller.	
98—Kress, Kenneth Earl.	1936
98—Kress, Kenneth Earl. 98—Kress, Louis.	1941
98—Kress, Lulu Susie	1090
Blair (Moore). 98—Kress, Rutr Elaine.	1936 1941
49—Kreutzel, Chas.	1941
49—Kreutzel, Chas. 49—Kreutzel, Eleanor	
(Meadows). 49—Kreutzel, Gertrude	1941
Marsn.	1941
154—Lambert, Helen May	10/1
Ragle. 154—Lambert, Lowell	1941
Osborn. 154—Lambert, Osborn	1941
Elwood.	1941
154—Lambert, Pearl Clara	
Gish. 60—Lease, Margaret (Wilkes	1941
(Kempen). 1938 &	1941
190 I on Bortha Clark	10/1
120—Lee, Jas. M. 120—Lee, Lucius Clark. 120—Lee, Rosalia, M. Heller. 38—Lewis, Dillard E. 53—Long, Anna (Nessler) 46—Long Iva Lenore	1941
120-Lee, Lucius Clark.	1941
38-Lewis Dillard E	$\begin{array}{r}1941\\1936\end{array}$
53—Long, Anna (Nessler)	1939
46—Long, Iva Lenore (Hartwell).	
(Hartwell). 62—Lynn, Katherine Pene-	1941
lope Ragle.	1939
62—Lynn, Margaret Rozillia	
(Ramley). 69Lundstrom, Chas.	1941
69—Lundstrom, Helen	1941
(Stalker) (Clawson)	1941
124—Marheim, Sophia (Frass).	1941
151—Marlowe, Ann	
Kathleen. 151-Marlow, Evelyn Norene	1941
Toler.	1939
151—Marlowe, Oakley	
Monroe.	1939
51—Marr, Leigh Adele. 51—Marr, Reroy Ross.	1941 1941
51—Marr, Margaret de	TAAT
Camp.	1941
51—Marr, Valeric Louise. 133—Martin, Buckley	1941
Gordon.	1939
30-Massey, Viola Clara	10/1
(Pogue). 128-Mayos Boyorly E	1941 1941
128—Mayes, Beverly E. 128—Mayes, Charlotte	1711
Elvira (Peugh).	1936
124—Mayes, Ella (Ross). 128—Mayes, Eleanor A.	1941
Eimers.	1936
124—Mayes, Ernest Estle.	10/1
128-Mayes, Eva P. 128-Mayes Marion Francis	1941 1941
124—Mayes, Eva P. 128—Mayes, Eva P. 128—Mayes, Marion Francis. —Melvin Leroy. 19386	1927
122&3—Mayes, Melvin Leroy. 88—McAdams, Dorothy	1936
(Reed).	1938
161—McKee, Clarence	
Schley. 161—McKee, Donald Marcus.	1936 1938
tor more warcus.	T900

INDEX

Page	See	Additio	n of
161-McKee, L	ucy Ma	ae.	1938
161-McKee, M	lary A	nn.	1941
161-McKee, V	<i>irginia</i>	J.	1936
59—McMillan,	Chas.		1941
59—McMillan,	Elisabe	th.	1941
161—McKee, V 59—McMillan, 59—McMillan, 59—McMillan,	Elisabet	:h	1041
Wood.	do Dut	ton	1941 1941
52—McMinn, A 52—McMinn, A	llotto (1	Knoff)	1939
53-McMinn, C	'arlotta	Elisa-	1000
beth (Nessle	er).	Lindu	1939
48-McMinn.	Jonatha	n.	1941
52-McMinn, J	oseph.		1941
48-McMinn, J 52-McMinn, J 114-McMorris,	Emory	7	
Hamilton.			1941
49-Meadows,	Eleanor	•	
Kreutzel.	XX -11		1941
49—Meadows, 49—Meadows,	Harold.		1941
49-Meadows,	Harold		10/1
Wesley. 49Meadows,	To Ann		1941 1941
49-Meadows, 1	JU Ann Lostor (Zorald	1941
49—Meadows,	Ruth	Jei alu.	1041
Talamantes.	Itutii		1941
164-Medcalf, 1	Bertha		1011
(Boas).	1	1939 &	1941
76—Mickelson,	Mary		-
Josephine.			1936
75-Mixter, Cl	nester		
Franklin.			1941
75-Mixter, Do	ris Elai	ine	
Randall.	т.		1941
73-Mixter, Ho	race Le	eander.	1936
74—Mixter, Ja 73—Mixter, Me	net Lo	lise.	1939
(Ware).	ervina (JIIVE	1939
74—Mixter, Sa	llv Tea	n	1938
145 & 167-Moff	ett. Ch	ar-	1000
lotte A.			1936
116-Moffett,	Columbu	IS	
Bolivar.			1936
138-Moffett, H 114-Moffett, H	larl.		1936
	Idward		
Burton.			1941
16 & 145-Moffe	ett, Eliz	a Ann	1090
(Ragle). 115—Moffett, J		nnoog	1936
(Concannon).	una rie	ances	1941
115—Moffett, H	lugene	Willis.	1941
115-Moffett, I	Zugenia	*******	
Vivian.	24800		1941
23-Moffett. H	Ienry.		1936
23-Moffett, H 118-Moffett, J	ames H	Iam-	
ilton.			1936
116-Moffett, I	ucy Ca	ndas	1000
Wright (Wr	ight).		1936
118-Moffett, M		t Ensa-	1941
beth (Jenser	$\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{O}}$	Zoofo	1941
115-Moffett, I Meyers.	mary O	TCCIC	1941
68-Moffett, Pl	vllis N	adine	1011
(Cairns).		~~~~~	1938
118-Moffett, V	Virginia		
Charlotte.			1936
76-Montgomer		riet	1000
Phyllis Davi	S.		1939
76—Montgomer	у, коре	rt	1939
Bruce.			1393

Page	See Additio	n of
137-Moore	Amelia Reynolds.	1936
138-Moore,	Andrew Clay. Blanche Virginia.	1941
81—Moore, 1	Blanche Virginia.	1936
138-Moore,	Elisabeth Rose	1090
(Osborne).	Elaio Mongonot	1936
63—Moore, (Young).	Elsie Margaret	1936
81—Moore,	F C	1941
98-Moore,	Lulu Susie	1011
Blair (Kr	ess).	1936
98-Moore,	Ruth Elaine.	1941
63—Moore,	Wm. Henry.	1936
161—Morisol	i. Bennie	1041
(Bedognet	Harrie (Barlow).	1941 1941
105—Myers,	Audley.	1941
106—Myers.	Dorothy.	1936
105-Myers,	Dorothy. Floy Elisabeth	
(Dewey).	1938 &	1941
105-Myers,	Roberta Sawrie. Rev. Alan	1941
71Neech,	Rev. Alan	1041
Summons. 71—Neech.	Frnest	1941
Ebenezer	Linest	1941
71—Neech.	Jane Summons.	1941
71—Neech,	Dr. Sarah	
Evalyn K	irkman.	1941
125—Nelson,	Chas.	1936
124—Nelson, 125 —Nelson,	Donald Everett.	1936
Richard.	1936 &	1941
	Hazel Leona	1011
(Frass).		1936
124—Nelson,	Jane	· ·
Ann.	1938 &	1941
124-Nelson,	Madalyn Irene	1090
(Council). 124—Nelson,	Mildred Evelyn	1938
(Campbell)		1938
124—Nelson.	Raymond	1000
Albert.	•	1941
53—Nessler,	1000	
Alexander.		1941
53—Nessler,	Anna 1939 &	1941
Long. 53—Nessler,		1941
Majuns.	1939 &	1941
53—Nessler.	Carlotta Elisa-	
beth McM	linn.	1939
	n, Margaret	1041
Eunice Bl 53—Nicholso	air. n Norman	1941 1941
	Leeora May.	1941
52—Nivas. 1	Louise Will-	1011
iamson (I	Knoff).	1941
76—Nye, H	arriet Lillian	
(Davis).	Democrat N	1939
150—Oakes,	Forrest N. Jack E. 1939 &	1941 1941
150Oakes, 150Oakes,	Lena Bradey	10.11
Toler.	Long Dradoj	1941
150—Oakes,	Marjory Alice	
Toler.	-	1939
89—Ogilvie, 88—Ogilvie,	Albert Milton.	1938
88	Anna Laura.	1936 1938
90—Ogilvie, 87—Ogilvie,	Gary. Sarah Frances	T1100
Jasper.		1941

Page See Additi	on of
115—O'Keefe, Mary (Moffett)	1941
137—Osborne, Elisabeth Rose Moore.	1936
137—Osborne, Fieldon Daughton.	1936
156—Parker, Jean Dorothy (Kaiser).	1938
156—Parker, Mary Ann (Whites)	1938
102—Pendergrass, Dr. Clayto Ira. 1936 &	on
102—Pendergrass, Infant son.	
Rozilla Blair. 99 & 100-Pendergrass	1941
Dr. Wm. 128—Peugh, Charlotte	1936
Elvira Mayes. 30—Pogue, Jenj. Ronald.	1936 1941
30—Pogue, Doris Lynn. 30—Pogue, Gary Ronald.	1941 1941 1941
70Pogue, Marian Melvina (Runciman)	1941
41—Pogue, Richard Lee.	1941
173—Pogue, Sarah Blair. 30—Pogue, Viola Clara	1936
Massey. 106—Pollard, Blair Russel.	1941 1941
106—Pollard, Charlotte. 106—Pollard, H. C. 106—Pollard, L. B.	$\begin{array}{c} 1939\\ 1939\\ \end{array}$
106–Pollard, Sarah Emily	1939
Hedgpeth. 150—Pryor, Viola Irene	1939
Toler. 150—Pryor, Wm. P. 1939 &	
150—Pryor, Wm. & Wife. 124—Putnam, Nellie Maud	1941
(Council). 154—Ragle, Donald Wier.	1938 1941
154—Ragle, Donald Wier. 157—Ragle, Donna Lou. 154—Ragle, Dorothy Victoria	1939 L
Shininger (Traylor). 165—Ragle. Edwin Thomas.	1941
16 & 145—Eliza Ann Moffett.	1936 1936
145—Ragle, E. T. 148—Ragle, Ethel Margaret. 156—Ragle, Floy Alice.	$1936 \\ 1941$
156—Ragle, Floy Alice. 147—Ragle, Francis L. (Renick).	1936
154—Ragle, Helen May. 157—Ragle, Hugh Clifton.	1941 1941
157—Ragle, John Arvil. 62—Ragle, Katherine Pene-	1939
lope (Lynn).	$1939 \\ 1939$
58—Ragle, Larry, 157—Ragle, Lawrence Melvin.	1936
154—Ragle, Liela Patricia Brown.	1941
59—Ragle, Margaret Ann (Skaggs).	1941
147—Ragle, Margaret Shipley	1936 1941
156—Ragle, Thomas Budd. 154—Ragle, Wm. Hamilton. 63—Ramley, Clara.	1941 1938
63—Ramley, Clara. 63—Ramley, David.	1941 1941
Up Lianing, Layid.	1011

Page See Additi	on of
63—Ramley, John F.	1941
75—Randall, Doris Elaine (Mixter).	1941
75-Randall, John Acel.	1941
75—Randall, Ollie Allie (Little).	1941
88—Reed, Dorothy McAdams.	1938
88—Reed. Marvin. 147—Renick, Francis	1938
L. Ragle.	$1936 \\ 1936$
147—Renick, Robert Henry. 147—Renick, Robert Ormond. 74—Rice, Virginia A.	1936
(Ware).	1939
124—Robertson, Daisy A. (Tatum).	1941
127—Rogers, Fern Levern Wiseman.	1941
127—Rogers, Harry Sumner. 127—Rogers, Moriah J.	1941
McCormick. 127—Rogers, Wm. Dean. 127—Rogers, Wm. Dean, Jr.	1941 1941
127—Rogers, Wm. Dean, Jr.	1941 1941
124—Ross, Chas. Wm. 124—Ross, Martha Ann	1941
Belknap. 124—Ross, Samuel Morris. 11—Ross, John, son John,	1941
and daughter Eliza.	1936
70-Runciman, Martha Louise.	1936
105—Sawrie, Roberta (Myers).	1941
126—Selby, Chas. Curtis. 126—Selby, Edward.	1941 1941
126—Selby, Edward. 126—Selby, Gladys Ida Wiseman (Rushby)	1941
126—Selby, Susan Belle Hague.	1941
157—Shininger, Dora Belle Goble.	1941
157-Shininger, Dorothy Victoria (Ragle).	
157—Shininger, Francis	1941
Nicholas. 148—Shipley, Mary Lester.	1941 1936
157—Shipley, Maud Eliza. 61—Simpson, Bettie June	1936
61—Simpson, Lota Mae	1941
Harris.	1941 1941
61—Simpson, Oscar W. 61—Simpson, Susan Elaine. 59—Skaggs, Rev. Donald	1941
Kenneth. 59—Skaggs, Elisabeth	1941
McMillan. 59—Skaggs, Floyd Geo.	1941
Eugene.	1941
59—Skaggs, Irene Laura Archer.	1941
59—Skaggs, Margaret Ann Ragle.	1941
119—Skaggs, Owen Moffett. 1936 &	1941
119––Skaggs, Virginia Belle (Therieau).	1941

Page See Additi	ion of
106—Smith, Allee Boyd	1939
(Hedgpeth). 57—Smith, Amalia Ruth	
Stone. 106—Smith, Chas. Perry. 127—Smith, Cora Lilith	$\begin{array}{r} 1938\\ 1939 \end{array}$
Gentry.	$\begin{array}{c} 1941 \\ 1939 \end{array}$
106—Smith, Emma Bell. 57—Smith, Ledford Fontaine 68—Smith, Mabel Lonon	1939
(Cairns). 127-Smith, Ruby Pearl	1941
Wiseman. 127—Smith, Wm. Franklin.	1941 1941
127—Smith, Wm. Silas. 151—Snyder, Gladys Ethel	1941
(Gardner). 38—Sparks, Ruth Janette	1941
Drummond (Brown). 69—Stalker, Helen Lundstron	1936 m
(Clawson). 122—Stay, Olaf H.	1941 1941
123-Stewart, Laura Belle (Bryan).	1941
 164—Stinebaugh, Barbara Bernice Briggs, 164—Stinebaugh, Chas. Elias 	1938
164—Stinebaugh, Minnia Vir	•_
ginia (Boas). 164—Stinebaugh, Ronald Lee	
57-Stone, Amalia Ruth. 102-Sutak, Andra	$1938\\1941\\1941$
102—Sutka, Anna Direau. 163—Swan, Wilma Esther. 162—Sweeney, Aaron.	1941 1936 1936
162—Sweeney, Aaron Dale.	1930 1941 1939
162—Sweeney, Anna Mae. 162—Sweeney, Lois Evalyn. 162—Sweeney, Patrick	1936
Edward. 49—Talamantes, Leora Mor	1941 -
ris (Rena). 49—Talamantes, Patrick	1941
Antonio. 49—Talamantes, Ruth	1941
(Meadows). 124—Tatum, Chas. 124—Tatum, Daisy A.	1941 1941
Robertson.	1941
61—Taylor, Bettie June (Simpson).	1941 1941
61—Taylor, Gilbert. 61—Taylor, May Marie Ulum.	1941
61—Taylor, Mildred Jane (Humphrey). 1936 &	
61—Taylor, Stanley Duane. 116—Teague, Bernice	1941
(Cass) (Kjarerbye). 119—Therieau, Virginia	1936
Bell Skaggs. 119—Therieau, John Edward. 151—Toler, Clara Elisabeth	1941 1941
151—Toler, Clara Elisabeth Baldwin.	1938

Page See Additio	on of
151Toler, Clayde Roland.	1938
150-Toler, Evelyn Louise.	1941
151—Toler, Evelyn Norine	1011
(Marlowe).	1939
150-Toler, Marjory Alice	
(Oakes).	1939
150—Toler, Richard Merle. 150—Toler, Robert Ernest.	1938
150-Toler, Robert Ernest. 150-Toler, Viola Ione	1936
(Pryor).	1939
155—Twiehaus, Floy E.	1936
61—Ulum, Chas, Orlando. 61—Ulum, May Marie	1941
(Taylor).	1941
61—Ulum, Minnie May	1041
Dempsey.	1941
135—Umbenhauer, Berna	
May (Jones). 135—Umbenhauer, Chas.	1941 1941
135—Umbenhauer, Chas.	1941
135—Umbenhauer, Faith. 120—Ursher, Ona May	1011
(Moffett)	1936
133–Walker, Laura	10/1
Leucoile. 74—Ware Bertram Wesley	1941 1939
74—Ware, Bertram Wesley. 74—Ware, John Wm.	1939
74—Ware, Melvina Olive	
Mixter.	1939
74Ware, Virginia A. Rice. 10-West. A. G. C.	$1939 \\ 1936$
51—Westbrook, May Frances	1990
De Camp.	1941
60—Wilkes, Joan	1041
Irene. 1936 & 60-Wilkes, Margaret Lease	1941
(Kempen). 1936 &	1941
60—Wilkes, Max.	1936
52—Williamson, Louise (Nivas) (Knoff).	10/1
59—Winslow, Martha Emma.	1941 1936
126—Wiseman, Cecil C. 127—Wiseman, Fern Levern	1941
127-Wiseman, Fern Levern	
(Rogers)	1941
126—Wiseman, Gladys Ida (Rushby) (Selby)	1941
126—Wiseman, John C. 127—Wiseman, John Frank-	1941
127-Wiseman, John Frank-	
lin. 126—Wiseman, Patecia	1941
Arlene.	1941
127—Wiseman, Ruby Pearl	
(Smith)	1941
126—Wiseman, Sarah Mildred Hummel	1941
127-Wiseman, Vesta Ber-	1941
nice England.	1941
156—Whites, Billie Ann. 156—Whites, Carol Lynn.	1939
156—Whites, Carol Lynn. 156—Whites, Mary Ann	1941
Parker.	1938
156—Whites, Wm. Chas.	1938
59—Wood, Elisabeth	
McMillan.	1941

- Page 119—Owen Moffett Skaggs born August 30.
- Page 120—Ona Mae Ursher born Plainsfield, Calif.
- Page 122—Mary Elisabeth Fau-dre died 1926. Name Faudre not Fandra.
- Pages 122 & 123-5th child, 3rd Gen. 5, Melvin Leroy Mayes not Melvina.
- Page 124—Christine Tatum not Latum.
- Page 124-4th Gen. 4, Hazel Leona Nelson married Richard Fraas April 10, 1935 at San Luis Obispo. He born Bellingham, Minn. Feb. 23, 1905. Live Keene, Calif. His father, Samuel John Fraas, born Sogne, Norway, May 23, Eddington, 1867, died Sask. Canada, May 19, 1914. Wife Sophia Marheim born Sogne, Norway, 1868, died Bellingham, Minn.,, March 25, 1905.
- Page 124-4th Gen. 7, Donald Everett Nelson born May.
- Page 124-4th Gen. 8, Francis Richard Nelson born June.
- Page 125—Chas. Nelson married
- Los Angeles August 1913. Page 128—2nd Gen. 7, Charlotte Elvira Mayes Peugh died Porterville, March 4, 1936, buried Plano Cemetery, Porterville. Page 132—Lewis W. Jones born
- 1846.
- Page 133-5th Gen. 2, Daniel Bruce Catlin born Kingsburg Nov. 19, 1935
- Page 137—Amelia Reynolds Moore died Sept. 2, 1934. Buried Los Gatos.
- Page 138—Elisabeth Rose Moore married March 25, 1933 to Fieldon Daughton Osborne. He born N. C. Jan. 4, 1911.
- Page 138—Earl Prescott, Ariz. Moffett born
- Page 140-John Anderson Douglas' wife died Clarkson.
- Page 143—Under 2nd Gen. 11.
- HIS parents not hers. Pages 145 & 167—Charlotte A. Moffett died Mo. about 1846. She is 1st Gen. 5. Retuned to school after having mumps,

caught in snowstorm, chilled, died a few days later.

- Page 145-E. T. Ragle born May 18, 1933.
- Page 145-Eliza Ann Moffett is 1st Gen. 6.
- Page 147-Francis L. Ragle Renick died Visalia Jan. 13, 1921. Buried Visalia. Page 147—Robert Henry Renick
- died July 1, 1904.
- Page 147-Robert Ormand Renick born Visalia, Dec. 7, 1888, died Woodlake, Feb. 21, 1889.
- Page 147-Margaret Shipley Ragle died July 12. age 148—Ethel
- Margaret Ra-Page gle, born July 11.
- Page 148-Mary Lester Shipley died Dec. 8.
- Page 150---5th Gen. 1, Robert Ernest Toler born Sept. 14, 1935.
 (Son of C. E. Toler)
 Page 155-Floy E. Twiehaus born
- Jan. 22.
- Page 157—Lawrence Melvin Ragle born July.
- Page 157—Maud Eliza Shipley born 1889.
- Page 161-Clarence Schley Mc-Kee is 3rd Gen. 4.
- Page 161-Virginia J. McKee born 1909.
- Page 162-Edward F. Fenwick died Visalia Oct. 29, 1935. Buried Woodlake.
- Page 162.—Lois Evalyn Fenwick married Aaron Sweeney, Wood-lake, June 4, 1935. Live Woodlake.
- Page 163—Malcolm Leroy Fenwick lives Woodlake.
- Page 163—Wilma Esther Swan born June.
- Page 164-(See p 89 Cecil Scott Jobe step-child).
- Page 165-4th Gen. 1, Thomas Houston Davis III born Exeter Hospital April 2, 1936.
- Page 165-Edwin Thomas Ragle, Born 1910.
- Page 173—Sarah Blair Pogue read Bible through 9 times.
- Page 8-Index. Under Jones indent C. Emma and Clinton L. top of page JONES continued.

- Page 3-Dr. J. H. Blair Hall died Easter just before sunrise, April 12, 1936
- Chart-Jean Blair born May 27. 1772.
- Page 7-Will of John Blair Jr. Also chart John Blair Jr. brother of Thomas.
- Chart 5-Alice Blair and one sister born Round Rock, others Missouri.
- Chart 7—Nancy Blair age 91 yrs., 9 mo., 20 days at death.
- Page 9-John Carnahan Blair died 1836.
- Page 10-A. G. C. West born Nov. 25, 1837. Page 11—John Ross Pre-empted
- land, Mo., 1840, son John 1843, Daughter Eliza 1843-46.
- Page 16—Eliza Ann Moffett Ra-gle died July 25, 1913. Page 23—Henry Moffett lived
- lived Stringtown between Ragles and Blairs.
- Pages 26 & 96-Nancy Blair died March 17.
- Page 36-John Harry Kiehl not John Henry.
- Page 38-Dillard E. Lewis born 1864.
- Page 38-Lewis Onis Brown married Giant Forest Sept. 8, 1935. Wife Ruth Janette Drummond Sparks, born Martinstown, Mo. March 7, 1913.
- Page 42-Lawrence Sidney Da-B. A. Occidental College, vis. 1928.
- Page 42-Jefferson Jackson Da-vis, B. A. Occidental College, 1930.
- Page 59-Martha Emma Winslow not Margaret Eva.
- Page 60-Margaret Lease married
- Max Wilkes April, 1934. Page 60-5th Gen. 1 Joan Irene Wilkes born Nov. 24, 1934. Page 61-Mildred Jane Taylor
- married Roy Kenneth Humph-rey, Jan. 16. 1934. Page 61-5th Gen. 1 Mary Jane Humphrey born Nov. 28, 1935,
- died Exeter March 13, 1936. Buried Exeter.
- Page 62-Lilly Mae Bennett born 1860, died May 20.
- Page 63-Wm. Henry Moore born Jan., 29. Elsie Margaret Moore born Feb. 28.
- Page 69—Adam Clawson's moth-er was 94 in 1936, is living. Page 70—Marion Melvina Pogue
- married August 30.
- Page 70-4th Gen. 2 Martha

Louise Runciman, born Exeter Hospital May 8, 1936. Dr. R. Cronemiller.

- Page 71-J. G. Kirkman graduate Armstrong School Administration-higher accounting, March 31, 1925. Page 71-Dr. Sarah Evalyn Kirk-
- man, practicing Brooklyn Cot-tage Hospital, N. M. Appointed to staff Oct., 1936. age 72—Granville Kirkman,
- Page Asst. Mgr. Pac. Finance Corp. Bakersfield.
- Page 72-Doris Iva Havens born 1909.
- 73-Horace Leander Mix-Page ter died, Exeter, Nov. 29, 1927, cremated Fresno.
- Page 76-Mary Josephine Mickelson, not Nickelson.
- Page 79-Nancy Agnes Fine born Jan. 8.
- Page 79-Smith T. Burton died Stockton April 20, 1935. mated. Ashes in Park Cre-View Cemetery, Stoskton.
- Page 80-Gertrude Estelle Dean born Jan. 24.
- Page 80-Ola Willabird Burton married Chas. Lee Burnham, Sept. 18.
- Page 81-Donald Cloyd Burnham born Nov. 20.
- Page 81-Blanche Virginia Moore born 1929.
- Page 87-Elbert Leroy Askins born April 2.
- Page 88—Anna Laura Ogilvie born Feb. 9.
- Page 98-Lulu Susie Blair Moore married Woodlake, March 16, 1935 to Kenneth Earl Kress. Husband born Millersville, Ohio,
- June 21, 1902. Live Woodlake. Pages 99 & 100-Wm. Clayton Pendergrass born July, grad. Medical College 1899. Page 103-Clayton Ira
- Pendergrass, Physician and Surgeon.
- Page 106—Dorothy Myers died Reedley April 10, 1900. Page 106-Sarah Ella Blair Hedg-
- peth family live Fresno.
- Page 114 & 115-Jas Dalton born New York.
- Page 116-Columbus B. Moffett married Lucy Candas Wright Wright.
- Page 116—Bernice Teague 1st husband Donald Cass.
- Page 118-3rd. Gen. 4. James Hamilton Moffett.
- Page 118-Virginia Charlotte Moffett married 1881.

ADDITIONS. BLAIR-MOFFETT GENEALOGY MAY, 1938

DATA COLLECTED

EIRTHS

- Page 87-5th Gen. 1, Frank Dion Atwood, B. Keweah Hospital,
- Visalia, June 11, 1936. Page 42-4th Gen. 1, Letta Jean Dalglisch, B. Long Beach, July 31, 1937.
- Page 74-4th Gen. 3, Sally Jean Mixter, B. San Francisco, May 25, 1937. Daughter of W. H. Mixter.

- Mixter. Page 72—Grant Wm. Kirkman, B. Bakersfield, Nov. 6, 1937. Son of G. T. and Doris Kirkman. Page 71—4th Gen. 2, Susan Claire Dunham, B. Visalia Hospital, Visalia, March 26, 1938. Page 161—4th Gen. 3, Donald Marcus McKee, B Ontario, Calif. August 6, 1936. Son of Clarence August 6, 1936. Son of Clarence
- August 6, 1936. Son of Clarence Schley McKee. Page 90-4th Gen. 3, Gary Ogil-vie, B. Bakersfield, Feb. 27, 1938. (3 Gen. 6) Page 89-4th Gen. 4, Albert Mil-ton Ogilvie, B. Fresno, April 22, 1938. (Under 3rd Gen.) Page 156-5th Gen. 1, Norma Lee Kaiser, B. Ducor, Cal. Nov. 6, 1937
- 6, 1937.
- Page 164-4th Gen. 1, Ronald Lee Stinebaugh, B. Woodlake, Stinebaugh, B. March 4, 1938.
- Page 124-5th Gen. 2, Jane Ann Nelson, B. Orosi, Sept. 6, 1937.
- Page 124-5th Gen. 1. Joan Elaine Fraas, B. Bakersfield, Sept. 3, 1936. Daughter of Hazel Lena
- Nelson Frazer. Page 150-5th Gen. 2, Richard Merle Toler, B. Parlier, April 14, 1937.

DEATHS

- Page 154-Wm. Hamilton Ragle, D. Watsonville, July 22, 1937.
- Bur. Woodlake. Page 161-Lucy Mae McKee, D. Ontario, Cal. April 14, 1937. Bur. Ontario.
- Page 42—Dorothy Elizabeth Da-vis, D. Kern County, April 25, 1938. Bur. Woodlake. Office nurse Dr. Lambert, Visalia, Airplane crash.

MARRIED

- Page 124—Madalyn Irene Nelson, M. Visalia, July 2, 1937, Richard Vance Council. B. at Stockton, Mo., Jan. 17, 1911, Live at Han-ford. His parents, Arch W. Council, born Avila, Mo. Oct. 2, 1878, Mar. Stockton, Mo. March 5, 1905, W Nellie Maud Putnam, B. Colita, Ill., Aug. 26 1878
- 26, 1878. Page 105—Floy Elizabeth Meyers,
- M. Fred Dewey, 1936, L. Central Am.
- Ann.
 Page 151—Glenn Donald Bernard M. Modesto, Nov. 11, 1937, Wife Ethel Amy Gardner.
 Page 124—Mildred Evelyn Nel-son, M. Dinuba Dec. 22, 1937, M. Dinuba Courte and P.
- son, M. Dinuba Dec. 22, 1001, H. Herman Kyle Campbell, B. Crisp, Mo., June 8, 1913. Live Fresno. His parents: Albert R. Crisp. Mo. Fresho. His parents: Albert Marion Campbell, B. Crisp, Mo. Feb. 14, 1889, M. Stockton, Mo. Nov. 22, 1911, W. Maude Elsie Degraffenried; B. Morrisville, Mo. Aug. 21, 1892. L. Exeter.
- Page 60—Margaret Lease, Mar. Wax Wilkes, April 1934. Page 90—Albert Benjamin Ogil-
- vie M.
- Page 88—Dorothy McAdams M.
 Visalia, April 14, 1938. H. Marvin Reed, L. Visalia.
 Page 164—Charles Elias Stinebaugh, M. Escolon, Cal. May
- baugh, M. Escolon, Cal. May 11, 1937. Wife Barbara Bernice Briggs, B. March 4, 1921.
 Page 156—Mary Ann Parker M. Bakersfield, June 25, 1937. Hus-band Wm. Charles Whites.
- Page 156—Jean Dorothy Parker, M. Porterville, March 27, 1937. Husband Paul Kaiser. Page 57—Amalia Stone, M. Fres-
- no, May 1, 1938. Fontaine Smith. H. Ledford
- Page 120—James E. Allen Heller,
 M. Mexico, June 21, 1937, W.
 Marjorie Guernrich.
 Page 151—Clyde Roland Toler, M.
 Pomona, May 24, 1936. W. Clara
- Elizabeth Baldwin.
- Page 68-Phyllis Nadine Moffett, M. Lemon Cove, Calif., May 21, 1938. H. Richard Nelson Cairns, B. April 14, 1906. L. Mof-fett Crossing, near Lemon Cove.

ADDITIONS. BLAIR-MOFFETT GENEALOGY MAY, 1939

DATA COLLECTED

- DATA COLLECTED Page 52-2 Gen. 7. Allette Mc-Minn, M. Aug. 29, 1935, H. John Wm. Knoff, B. Kansas City, Mo. His parents: John Knoff, B. Kansas City, Mo., W Min-nie. B. Kansas City, Mo., D. Sacramento, Calif., Bur. Sacra-mento mento.
- mento. Page 53-2 Gen. 11. Charlotta Elisabeth McMinn, M. Santa Rosa, June 29, 1935, H. Carl Majuns Nessler. His parents: Alexander Nessler, B. Finland, D. Vallejo, Calif., Bur. Vallejo. W. Anna Long, B. Finland. Page 58-4th Gen. 2. Larry Ra-gle, B. Fresno, Oct. 22, 1936. Page 62-2nd Gen. 7. Katherine Penelope Lynn, D. Tulare City, March 18, 1939. Bur. Woodlake. Page 68-Richard Nelson Cairns' parents.

- parents.
- Page 72-Dr. S. Evalyn Kirkman, 1939 Surgeon at Memorial Hos-
- 1939 Surgeon at Memorial Hospital Fatehgarh, United Provinces, India.
 Page 74—4th Gen. 1, Janet Louise Mixter, E. Los Angeles, (Calif. Hospital), April 11, 1939. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Mixter of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Mixter ter.
- ter of Mr. and Mrs. 1. B. Mix-ter.
 Page 74—Melvina Olive Mixter, M. Exeter, Nov. 24 (Thanksgiv-ing) 1938. H. Bertram Wesley Ware, B. Dallas Co., Mo. Feb. 14, 1908. L. Lindsay. His par-ents: John Wm. Ware, B. Dallas Co., Mo., March 3, 1874, M. Louisburg, Dallas Co., Mo., Sept. 23, 1900. W. Virginia A. Rice, B. Louisburg, Mo., Feb. 14, 1877. L. Lindsay.
 Page 75—4th Gen. 1. Jane Nora Coughran. B. Visalia (Hosp.), Feb. 3, 1939. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Coughran.
 Page 75—4th Gen 1. Baby Keith, B. Santa Barbara, Oct. 31, 1938, D. Nov. 2, 1938. Bur. Exeter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Brain-ard Keith
- son of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Brain-
- ard Keith. Page 76-Robert Bruce Montgomage 76-Robert Bruce Montgom-ery, Jr., M. near Woodlake (by Rev. Doescher) April 2, 1939. W. Harriet Phyllis Davis, B. Fowler, Oct. 14, 1907. L. Lemon Cove. Her parents: Philip Wm. Davis, B. Woodlake, March 7, 1870, L. Woodlake, M. Fowler, June 4, 1905, W. Harriet Lil-lian Nye, B. San Leandro, Ala-meda Co., Sept. 12, 1872. D. Visalia, Sept. 21, 1914. Bur. Visalia. Visalia.
- Pare 82-4th. Gen. 2. Philip Lee Haynes, B. Watsonville, Oct. 12, 1937. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Haynes.
- Barl Haynes. Page 83-4th Gen. 2. Sarah Elisa. beth Fisher, B. Baguio, Philip-pine Islands, Oct. 17, 1938. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Burns Fisher.

- Page 88-5th Gen. 2. Janice Dian Atwood, B. Exeter (Hosp.) Jan. 23, 1939. Parents Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Atwood.
- Page 106-3rd Gen. 2. Joel Hedg-peth, M. Fresno, March 31, 1939. W. Allee Boyd Smith, B. Aberdeen, Miss., Feb. 25, 1913. Her parents: Chas. Perry Smith and Emma Bell Smith, Marls, Miss.
- Page 106-3rd Gen. 3. Sarah age 106—3rd Gen. 3. Saran Emily (Sammy) Hedgpeth, M. Fresno, Calif., Sept. 24. 1938. H. C. Pollard, B. Fresno, July 22, 1914. His parents: L. B. Pollard and Charlotte Pol-lard, Fresno, Calif.
- Page 133-5th Gen. 1. Buckley Gordon Martin, B. Kingsburg, July 22, 1938. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Martin.
- Page 136-5th Gen. 1. Shirley Irene Edwards, B. Visalia (Hosp.) Calif.. Jan. 7, 1936, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Edwards.
- Page 136-5th Gen. 2. Roger Lee Edwards, B. Exeter (Hosp.), Calif., Oct. 6, 1938. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Edwards.
- Page 150-4th Gen. 1. Viola Ione Toler. M. Madera. Calif., Nov. 6, 1937. H. Wm. P. Pryor.
- Page 150-4th Gen. 2. Marjory Alice Toler, M. Santa Barbara, Sept. 26, 1936. H. Jack E. 26, Ookes.
- Page 151-4th Gen. 1. Evelyn No-rene Toler, M. Pomona, Calif. Sept. 18, 1938. H. Oakley Mon-
- Sept. 18, 1938. H. Oakley Monroe Marlowe.
 Page 151—4th Gen. 5. Ira Homer Bernard, M. Baptist Parsonage, Dinuba, Calif., Oct. 29, 1938.
 W. Mary Frances Chumley, B. Plano Texas, July 20, —.
 Page 156—5th Gen. 1. Billie Ann Whites. B. Ducor, Calif., April 1, 1939. Parents Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Chas. Whites.
 Page 157—4th Gen. 3. Donna Lou Ragle. B. Monrovia, Calif., Jan. 20, 1937. Parents Mr. and

- Ragie. B. Monrovia, Cani, Jun. 20, 1937. Parents Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Ragle. Page 157—4th Gen. 4. John Arvil Ragle, B. Monrovia, Sept. 3. 1938. Parents Mr. and Mrs. D.
- 1938. Parents Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Ragle.
 Page 162—4th Gen. 1. Anna Mae Sweeney, E. Woodlake, Calif., May 1, 1939. Parents Mr. and Mrs. A. Sweeney.
 Page 164—3rd Gen. 4. Minnie Virginia Stinebaugh, M. Las Vegas, Nevada, May 24, 1938.
 H. David Nathaniel Booas. His parents: Geo. Booas and Bertha Medcalf Boas.
 Page 165—4th Gen. 2. Garv War-
- Page 165-4th Gen. 2. Gary War-ren Davis, B. Visalia, (Hosp), Calif., Aug. 30, 1938.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following information about the early Blair settlers of N. C. was taken from the "History of the Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People," by Rev. S. M. Rankin (Greensboro, Guilford Co. N. C.)

The first settlers of Guilford Co., N. C., including John Blair, received land grants which were signed Dec. 1753 by agents of Lord John Carteret, Earl of Granville.

"John Blair secured his section on the headwaters of North Buffalo. On 2nd Jan. 1765, he sold this to Dr. Caldwell and located on the Reedy Fork. His wife was Jean and their children were Thomas, John, Andrew, Jonathan, Jean and Martha. All this family moved away. John Blair died in 1778."

On page 185-"There were 7 commanding officers in the Buffalo Congregation . . . and Major Blair who lives on Reedy Fork."

On page 190—"Thomas Blair, son of John, was a Major in the Guilford Militia, (Colonial Records, Vol. 10, Page 537). He had 3 brothers, Andrew, John, and Jonathan who must have been in the service with him."

According to a History of Guilford County, N. C., Thomas Blain was appointed 2nd Major in the Guilford Militia on April 4, 1776, when the State of N. C. was placed in military organization.

Page 1—Alice Blair Andrews, D. New York City, June 18, 1941.
Page 35—Laura J. Brown Fraser, L. 2517 1st Avenue, Sacramento.
Page 36—(Correction) Lucy E. Fraser Kiehl, D. Los Angeles.
Page 37—Thomas Newton Fraser, in U. S. Army. Stationed Camp Adair.

Adair.

- Adair.
 Page 37—Herbert Lee Roy Sanders, D. Honda,, May 4, 1942.
 Page 37—Donald Roger Fraser, in U. S. Air Corps Gunner's School, stationed Fresno.
 Page 37—Glen Fraser, enlisted U. S. Army, June 17, 1942. Gunner on Transport Trisdan.
 Page 38—Wm. C. Brown, Mechanic in U. S. Air Corps.
 Page 38—Mr. and Mrs. Willis Beutler, L. Arvin.
 Page 39—Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Carl Brown, L. 2840 El Paso Blvd., Sacramento.
 Page 39—Clyde E. Keener, D. Visalia, October 22, 1942. Bur. Visalia. Visalia.
- Page 40-Kenneth LaVerne Camp-bell, D. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 20, 1923. Bur. Salt Lake

- City. Page 40-Vivian M. Campbell, Grad. Porterville Junior Col-lege. Under Grad. Brigham Young Univ. Provo, Utah. M. Mesa, Arizona, Oct 27, 1942. L. 133 School St., Porterville. H. Weldon Work, B. Bakersfield, March 11, 1919. His parents: Theodore Van Leer Work, B. Brown Co., Kan., Aug. 10, 1882, L. Porterville. W. Henri. etta Ryan, B. Orange Co., Mo., abt. 1897. L. 5216 Yarmouth, Encino. Page 41-Lt. Richard L. Pogue,
- Encino.
 Page 41—Lt. Richard L. Pogue, Army Air Corps, (Ferry Com-mand) M. Los Angeles, June 6, 1942. L. 235 Glendora, Long Beach. W. Anna Vivian Palm, B. Minot, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1914. Her parnts: Bonde Aug-ust Palm, B. Sweden, Jan. 7, 1870. M. Worthington, Minn., May 27, 1896. D. Fergus Falls, Minn., June 22, 1919. Bur. Worthington, Minn. W. Amelia Olson, B. Downer's Grove, Ill.. Aug. 26, 1873. D. Fergus Falls, Minn., June 22, 1919. Bur

- Worthington, Minn. Page 41-Earl Jackson Davis, Jr., Flight Instructor, Sequoia Field. M. Visalia, (St. Mary's Catholic Church) Sept. 22, 1942. W. Jean Edith Livingston. School teach-er. B. Portland, Ore., Mar. 29, 1920. Her parents: Jas. Duncan Livingston B. Congolas Livingston, B. Gonzales, Texas, Apr. 19, 1889. M. Bordeaux, France, June 17, 1919. W. Claire Louise Terrasse, school teach-er. B. Paris, France, Dec. 25, 1899.
- Page 44—Wm. Lee Goodin, D. Visalia, December 13, 1942. Bur. Smith Mt. Cemetery, Orosi.
 Page 49—5th Gen. 2—Arleen Marie Meadows, B. Petaluma, Dec. 20 1041 Borota: Horold Mood
- 29, 1941. Parents: Harold Mead. ows and Ruth Talmantes. Page 50—John Almond Marr, D. St. Helena, Oct. 18, 1942. Bur. St. Helena.
- Page 58-Jas. Albert Ragle, D. Woodlake, Nov. 30, 1942, Bur. Woodlake.
- Page 58—4th Gen. 3.—Billie Lynn Ragle, B. Fresno, Nov. 6, 1941. Parents: Orval Wm. Ragle and Florence Green.
- Page 59—Alice May Skaggs, M. Fresno, (Bethel Church) July 26, 1942. H. Herbert Leland Leland Johns.
- Page 59-5th Gen. 1-Charles Al-bert Skaggs, B. Monrovia, Aug. 20, 1941. Parents: Rev. Donald M. Skaggs and Elizabeth Mc-Millan.
- Millan. Page 59— Vernon Weymouth Skaggs, M. Inglewood, June 28, 1942. W. Marjorie Hellen Payne. Page 60—5th Gen.—Sherlene Car-rol Turner, B. Jan. 19, 1942. Parents: Elton Turner and Dor-othy Skaggs, L. Rt. 3, Box 52, Modesto. Modesto.
- Page 60—Ralph R. Skaggs, M. Tacoma, Wash., May 1, 1941. W. Ilene Gaskins.

- W. Ilene Gaskins.
 Page 61-5th Gen. 2-Tommie Lee Simpson ,B. San Jose, Aug. 5, 1941. Parents: Oscar W. Simp-son and Betty June Taylor.
 Page 61-5th Gen. 2-Robert Leon Taylor, B. Exeter, Aug. 22, 1942. Parents: Gilbert Taylor and May Marie Ulum.
 Page 62-Donald R. Titus, M. Fresno, Jan. 25, 1942. W. Ma-rian Doris Freberg.
 Page 68-5th Gen. 2-Richard Nelson Cairns, B. Visalia, Mar. 14, 1942. Parents: Richard N. Cairns and Phyllis Nadine Mof-fett. fett.
- Page 69—Jas. Moorhead Clawson, U. S. Flight Officer in 38th Troop Carrier Squadron. Trans-ports large gliders over U. S. Page 69—Samuel Roscoe Claw-son ground school instructor
- son, ground school instructor

- Dorr Field, Florida. Page 69—Nancy Eugenia Claw-son. Enlisted W. A. A. C. Left Fresno, May 17, for Fort Ogle-thorpe, Ga. Page 69—Watson Philip Clawson.
- Grad. Exeter High School. En-listed Navy V-12. Page 70-Don Beeson Dunham, Major in U. S. Paratroop In-
- fantry. Page 71—4th
- Eardly Neech, B. Kachwa, United Provinces, India, Mar. 8, 1942. Parents: Rev. Alan Summons Neech and Dr. Sarah Evalyn Kirkman.
- Page 72-Mr. and Mrs. Carl Ar. thur Gaspar, L. 1719 8th Ave., Oakland.
- Page 72-Mr. and Mrs. Granville Thornburg Kirkman, L. 2030 Thornburg Kirkma Perkside. Burbank.
- Page 72-Robert Kirkman Arnold, in ground crew of U. S. Army Air Corps, Stationed Fresno. Page 72-Clarence Floyd Lea is

- Page 72—Clarence Floyd Lea is ship mechanic, giving instruc-tions in ship building.
 Page 73—Robert Wilber Mixter. (Grad. Visalia Junior College) Enlisted U. S. Army Reserve.
 Page 74—4th Gen. 1—Wm. Fran-cis Ware, B. Lindsay, Dec. 21, 1941. Parents: Bertram Wesley Ware and Melving Olive Mixter Ware and Melvina Olive Mixter.
- Page 75-4th Gen. 2-Douglas Bruce Keith, B. San Bernard-ino, July 9, 1942. Parents: Jas. Brainard Keith and Alice Dor-

- Brainard Keith and Alice Dorothy Montgomery.
 Page 75—Robert Bruce Montgomery Jr., 2nd Lt. U. S. Army.
 Page 75—Chester Franklin Mixter, loader of air guns for U. S. in North Africa.
 Page 79—Richard Harry Wiley, D. Palo Alto, Mar. 27, 1943.
 Page 81—Mr. and Mrs. Karl F. W. Haynes, L. Linden.
 Page 88—Clyde McAdams, M. Santa Ana, Sept. 28, 1940. W. Mary Elizabeth Pennington, B. Carthage, Mo., April 4, 1917. Her parents: Frederick Jas Pennington, B. Sheffield, Eng., nington, B. Sheffield, Eng., 1878. M. Colorado. W. Ruth Elizabeth Sevan, B. Colo. Aug.
 - 28, 1889. 5th Gen. 1—Richard Louis Mc-Adams, B. Pasadena, July 6, 1941.
- age 88—5th Gen. 1—Marion Joyce Reed, B. Visalia, July 4, 1941. Parents: Marvin Reed Page
- Joyce Reed, B. Visalia, July 4, 1941. Parents: Marvin Reed and Dorothy McAdams. Page 91—Ida Lavon Jasper, M. Fresno, May 21, 1938. H. Har-old Clinton Hurd. B. Portland, Ore., Mar. 16, 1910. Page 95—Susie Elisabeth Broth-erton Blair, D. Woodlake, Jan. 26, 1943. Bur. Woodlake.

- Page 97—Marion Louise Day, M. Los Angeles, May 9, 1942. H. Peter Jas. Legakes, B. Pasa-dena, Jan. 3, 1915. L. Los An-
- dena, Jan. 3, 1915. L. Los Angeles.
 Page 102-3rd Gen. 2-Travis Clayton Pendergrass, B. Clovis Aug. 26, 1941, D. Aug. 28, 1941.
 Parents: Dr. Clayton I. Pendergrass and Anna Sutak.
 Poge 103-Norman Louise McCormick, M. San Francisco, Feb. 20, 1942. H. Andrew Jordan Martin, B. San Francisco, May 31, 1918. L. San Francisco, May 31, 1918. L. San Francisco, His Parents: Capt. Andrew Martin, B. Liverpool, Eng., April 12, 1885. M. San Francisco, April 22, 1916. D. San Francisco, April 20, 1934. Bur. San Francisco, April 20, 1934. Bur. San Francisco, San Francisco, W. Emily Belvedere Jordan, B. Aug. 15, 1889. L. San Francisco.
- San Francisco. Page 105-Thomas Hall Blair, D. Bakersfield, April 16, 1942. Bur. Reedley.
- age 117—5th Gen. 1—Jo and Sara McClung, (twins) B. La. Jolla, July 26, 1936. Parents: Warren Bond McClung and Mu-riel Virginia Belden. age 117—Parents of T--Page 117-5th Gen.
- age 117—Parents of Warren Bond McClung; Henry Preston Page McClung, and Sara Jane Bond.
- Page 118-(Correction) Hamilton Moffett Jr., James not
- James Hunter Moffett. Page 118—Nona Virginia Skaggs, D.Stockton, Mar. 15, 1943. Bur.
- D.Stockton, Mar. 15, 1943. Bur. Madera.
 Page 133-5th Gen. 1-Linda Lee Catlin, B. Inglewood, Jan. 31, 1942. Parents: Wendell Catlon and Gloria Bash.
 Page 134-Ursula Turner, M. La-ton, Aug. 20, 1937. L. Laton.
 H. John Calvin Ellis, B. Okla., 1916. His parents: John A. El-lis, B. Ark., Mar. 1880. M. Okla. L. Okla. W. Minnie Elea-nor Counts. B. Ark. Jan. 1880. 5th Gen. 1-Wanda June Ellis, B. Snyder, Okla., Mar. 10, 1938.

- B. Snyder, Okla., Man. 1938.
 5th Gen. 2—Leon Calvin Ellis, B. Laton, Mar. 8, 1939.
 5th Gen. 3—Bonnie Nicole Ellis, B. Fresno, Sept. 27, 1940.
 Page 134—5th Gen.—Carol Dawn Edwards, B. Kingsburg, Dec. 25, 1941. Parents: Louis Daniel Edwards and Aileen Turner.
 Page 134—Max Turner, M. Han-ford, June 15, 1935. L. Laton. W. Ivy Tenbroek, B. Alberta, Canada, June 15, 1916. Her par-ents: Nick Tenbroek, B. Hol-land, Jan. 9, 1867, M. Canada, May 23, 1909. L. Laton. W. Gertrude Marie Bogard, B. Hol-land, Oct. 16, 1890. L. San Exanciseo. Francisco.
 - 5th Gen. 1-Dixie Jean Turner,

- B. Laton, Mar. 28, 1936.
 5th Gen. 2—Carole Le Turner, B. Fresno, Nov. 18, 1938.
 5th Gen. 3—Elaine Marie Turner, B. Hanford, Jan. 15, 1940.
 Page 134—5th Gen.—Judith Gail Turner, B. Wasco, May 13, 1941. Parents: Allen Turner and Mildred Chatten.
 Page 134—5th Gen.—Stephn E. Turner, B. Visalia, June 26, 1941. Parents: Lester Turner and Viola May Parsons.
 Page 137—Margaret Lee Trabing, M. Watsonville, Sept. 12, 1938.
 H. Richard Robert Eustice, B. Concordia, Kansas, Dec. 8, 1947. H. Richard Robert Eustice, B. Concordia, Kansas, Dec. 8, 1917. L. 510 Madison St., Wat-sonville. His parents: Frank Ervin Eustice, B. Concordia, Kansas, June 4, 1893. M. Kan-sas, June 15, 1916. L. Santa Ana. W. Anetta Estelle Talbot, B. Ill. Mar. 19, 1895. 5th Gen. 1—Roberta Lee Eus-tice, B. Watsonville, Feb. 18, 1941.
- 1941. Page 148-Ruth Hope Ragle, M. Anaheim, Jan. 16, 1943. H. Charles Randall Jennings, B. Foss, Okla., Sept, 18, 1921, L. 2071/2 N. Princeton, Fullerton, His parents: Charles Reagen 207¹/₂ N. Princeton, Fullerton. His parents: Charles Reagen Jennings, B. Sulphur Springs, Tex., Nov. 30, 1895. M. Cordell, Okla., Sept. 1, 1915. D. Clinton, Okla., Dec. 29, 1937. Bur. Foss, Okla. W. Lula Grace Reeder, B. Chalk Mt. Texas, Aug. 31, 1897. L. 965 Grand Ave., Buena Park. Park.
- Page 149-Wm. Ernest Toler, D. Orosi, Jan. 31, 1942. Bur Woodlake.
- Page 150-5th Gen.-Marilyn Anne Oakes, B. Santa Barbara, June 17, 1942. Parents: Jack E. Oakes and Marjorie Alice Toler.
- Page 151—5th Gen. 2—Margaret Ann Bernard, B. Inglewood, Dec. 26, 1941. Parents: Ira Ho-mer Bernard and Mary Frances
- Chumley. Page 151-5th Gen. 2-Donna Jean Bernard, B. Hawthorne, Feb. 15, 1942. Parents: Glenn Don-ald Bernard and Ethel Amy
- ald Bernard and Ethel Amy Gardner.
 Page 151—Bessie Blanche Toler Brnard, D. Delano, Nov. 3, 1942. Bur. Visalia. Death caus-ed by auto accident.
 Page 151—5th Gen.—Philip Mun-roe Marlowe, B. Los Angeles, Aug. 11, 1942. Parents: Oakley Munroe Marlow and Evelyn No-rent Toler.
 Page 152—Anna Rebecca Bird Heisinger, D. Wilmington, April 1, 1943. Bur. Angeles Abby Mausoleum, Wilmington.
 Page 153—Pauline Barbara Dier-
- Page 153-Pauline Barbara Dier-

dorf Morrison, D. Bakersfield, Sept. 22, 1942. Bur. Bakersfield. Page 153—Nathan Douglas Morri-son, M. Las Vegas, Nev. Nov. 22, 1941. Is in service over seas. W. Ramona Lucile Murphy, B. Bakersfield, Feb. 26, 1924. Her parents: Jas. Francis Murphy, B. Red River Valley, Texas, W. Anne Catherine McPherson, B. Button Willow, M. Bakersfield. 5th Gen. 1—Victoria Dawn Mor-rison, B. Bakersfield, Sept. 8, 1942. 1942.

1942. Page 154—3rd Gen. 1—Wm. Har-ley Ragle, M. Holtville, Jan. 1912. W. Minnie Ora Little, B. Runge, Texas, Dec. 19, 1892. L. San Diego. Her parents: John Horner Little, B. Runge, Texas, Dec. 13, 1833, M. Runge, 1891. D. Runge, Dec. 15, 1912. W. Ruthie Sumner, B. Ken-nedy, Texas, Nov. 22, 1866. D. Holtville, Calif., Oct. 17, 1941, Bur. Evergreen Cemetery, El Centro. Centro.

Centro. 4th Gen. 1—Leonard Horner Ragle, B. Holtville, Feb. 26, 1913. M. Yuma, Ariz., Sept 30, 1940. W. Mary Ethel Turney, B. Smithville, Texas, Dec. 5, 1916. L. Elcajon. Her parents: Albert Gearge Turney, B. Saint Jo, Ark., Oct. 4, 1876. L. Hus-ton, Texas. W. Nancy Eveline Horne, B. Cross, Mo., 1886. D. Huston, Texas, June 13, 1942. 5th Gen. 1—James Leonard Ra-gle, B. Holtville, Feb. 17, 1941. Huston, Texas, June 13, 1942.
5th Gen. 1—James Leonard Ragle, B. Holtville, Feb. 17, 1941.
4th Gen. 2—Lola Margaret Ragle, B. La Jolla, April 30, 1915.
M. Yuma, Ariz., Oct. 8, 1940.
H. Edwin Elwood Cazel, B. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1890.
L. San Diego. His parents: Thomas Jefferson Cazel, B. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1849.
M. Chicago, Ill., D. Chocago, Mar. 26, 1912. Bur. Chicago.
W. Mary Anne Hammett, B. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1851.
D. Mar. 26, 1912. Bur. Chicago.
Page 158—Vernon Edgar Brown, M. Woodlake, Sept. 1, 1939.
W. Nell Catherine Pigg, B. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 18, 1920.
L. Elderwood. Her parents: Albert B. Pigg, B. Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1887.
M. Susie Eliza Jamison, B. Shelbyville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1888.
L. Woodlake.
5th Gen. 1—Maurice V. Brown,

Woodlake.

Woodlake.
5th Gen. 1—Maurice V. Brown,
B. Visalia, July 21, 1940.
5th Gen. 2—Joann Louise Brown
B. Visalia, Aug. 15, 1942.
Page 158—Ramond John Brown,
M. Woodlake, June 11, 1938. W.
Freda Louise Graves, B. Harts-horne, Okla., Nov. 16, 1919.
Her parents: Claude Graves, B.
Okla., Oct. 7, 1887. M. Okla.,

Jan. 27, 1918. W. Mary Grace Martindale, B. Okla., Feb. 14, 1900. L. Ivanhoe.

- Martindale, B. Okla., Feb. 14, 1900. L. Ivanhoe.
 Paye 159—Parents of Ollie Anthony Shipley: George W. Anthony, B. Cook Co., Mo., Mar. 25, 1885. M. Licking, Mo., June 30, 1909. W. Anna Florence Fink, B. Cook Co., Mo., Mar. 15, 1889. L. Exeter.
 Page 159—4th Gen. 1—Nancy Florence Shipley, B. Seville, June 16, 1934.
 4th Gen. 2—Ramond Lee Shipley, B. Visalia, Sept. 11, 1938. Parents: Clifford Thomas Shipley and Ollie Anthony.
 Page 159—Parents of Altha Ethelyne Babcock Shipley: Arthur Babcock, E. Ill. Mar. 1875. M. Tenn., April, 1897. D. Dinuba, Feb. 1923. W. Emma, B. Tenn., Oct. 25, 1879.
 Page 159—4th Gen. 1—Richard Ronald Shipley, B. Dinuba, Aug. 4, 1934. Gen 2—Patricia Cail Shipley

- 4, 1934. Gen. 2—Patricia Gail Shipley, B. Visalia, Oct. 21, 1936. Par-ents: Edgar Chas. Shipley and
- Altha Ethelyne Babcock. Page 161—Jean Helen Allen, M. Sonoma, Nov. 9, 1941. H. Rob-ert M. Lynch. 5th Gen. 1—William Edward Lynch, B. Sonoma, Sept. 17, 1942
 - 1942.
- Page 161-5th Gen. 2-Barbara Jean Allen, B. Sonoma, Aug. 5, 1942. Parents: Jack Elmond 2—Barbara
- Allen and Catherine Bedognetti. Page 162—4th Gen. 4—Donald Truman Sweeney, B. Woodlake, Sept. 12, 1941. Parents: Aaron Sweeney and Lois Evalyn Fen-wich wick.
- Page 162—Elizabeth Angeline Ra-
- Page 162—Elizabeth Angeline Ra-gle Fenwick, D. Woodlake, Jan. 21, 1943. Bur. Woodlake. Page 163—5th Gen. 1.—Bernice Dale Knutson, B. Woodlake, July 4, 1942. Parents: Osmond Homer Knutson and Eva Marie Jobe.
- Page 164—4th Gen. 2—Joyce Na-dine Boas, B. Woodlake, Oct. 27, 1941. Parnts: David Nathaniel Boas and Minnie Virginia Stinebaugh.

- baugh.
 Page 164—Rachel Loney Stine-baugh Knight, D. Mar. 27, 1942. Age 99 ylears, 5 mo., 5 days.
 Page 164—Donna Lillian Burum Edmiston Ragle, D. Ivanhoe, June 17, 1941. Bur. Visalia.
 Page 165—3rd Gen. 4—Warren Richard Ragle, M. Visalia, June 30, 1942. L. Visalia. W. Grace Alvina Kempf. 30, 1942. L. V. Alvina Kempf.
- Alvina Kempi. The following are in service over seas: Edwin Thomas Ragle, Stanley Heisinger, Philip Ra-gle, Nathan Morrison, Edward Bernard, Varnon Bernard, Ches-ter F. Mixter.

Page 30-Benjamin Ronald Pogue, M. Santa Cruz, Apr. 5, 1936, W. Viola Clare Massey, B. San Diego, July 1, 1915, L. Santa Cruz. Her parents. Died early. She raised by Guardian, Lulu Good.

5th Gen. 1. Doris Lynn Pogue, B. Santa Cruz, Nov. 16, 1936. 5th Gen. 2. Gary Ronald Pogue, B. Santa Cruz, Dec. 22, 1936.

- age 38. Lewis Onis Brown, L. Carpenteria. Riding Instructor, Santa Barbara Boys' School. Page 38.
- Santa Barbara Boys' School. 5th Gen. 1. David Lewis Brown, B. Woodlake, July 18, 1938. Page 38. Willis Wood Beutler, B. Moundridge, Kansas, Mch. 16, 1909. Family L Colton. 5th Gen. 1. Celesta Ann Beut-lor B. Colton.
 - ler, B. Colton, Mch. 11, 1935. 5th Gen. 2. (Twin) Gary Wayne Beutler, B. Colton, July 15, 1939.
 - 5th Gen. 3. (Twin) Larry Wm. Beutler, B. Colton, July 15. 1939
- Page 38. Wm. C. Briwn, in Oak-land Airport, School of Aeno-
- nautics. Page 39. Velma Virginia Keener, M. Reno, Nev., Apr. 4, 1936, H. Albert Bruce Barlow, B. No-coua Texas, Aug. 31, 1907. L. Hanford. His parents. Albert Bruce Barlow and Harrie Morris. L. Long Beach.
- Page 39-Joseph Carl Brown, L.
- Kaweah, Calif. Page 41—Jefferson Jackson Davis, D. Woodlake, Jan. 3, 1938. Bur. Woodlake.
- Page 41-Richard Lee Pogue, en-listed Hemet Ryan School of
- Aeronautics, 1940. Page 42—4th Gen. 2. Bryan Jefferson Davis, B. Grand Prairie, Oct. 5, 1940. Son of E. P. Davis.
- Jage 42-Hartland Kenneth Dal-
- glish. B. 1908. Page 44-Wm. Lee Goodin, L. Dinuba.
- Page 45-Wm. Sylvester Goodin, L. Eugene, Ore., c/o Shell Oil Co.
- Page 45-Jesse Boyd Dial, L. Dinuba.
- Page 46—Iva Lenore Long (Hart-well), L. Fresno. Page 46—Leeora May Nilson, L.

- Page 46—Leeora May Nilson, L. Boscoe, Calif.
 Page 48— Jonathan McMinn, D. Santa Rosa, Sept. 29, 1940.
 Page 49—4th Gen. 2. Lester Ger-ald Meadows, M. Redwood City, Apr. 15, 1936. W. Eleanor Kreut-

zel, B. Oakland, Aug. 29, 1914, L. San Francisco. Her parents: Chas. Kreutzel, B. Oakland, Chas. Kreutzel, B. Oakland, July 27, 1888. D. Oakland, June 21, 1921. W. Gertrude Marsh, B. Oakland 1887, D. Oakland, 1915. 5th Gen. 1. Jo Ann Meadows, B. San Francisco, June 29, 1937.

- B. San Francisco, Julie 29, 1937.
 Page 49—4th Gen. 3. Harold Meadows, M. Sacramento, Jan. 23, 1937. W. Ruth Talmantes, B. Petaluma Apr. 26, 1916. L. Petaluma. Her parents. Patrico Antonia Talmantes, B. Petalu-ma, Mch. 17, 1878. M. Petaluma. W. Leona Morris, B. Petaluma. Nov. 20, 1891. L. Petaluma. 5th Gen. 1. Harold Wesley Meadows, B. Petaluma, Feb. 18, 1938.

- 5th Gen. 1. Harold Wesley Meadows, B. Petaluma, Feb. 18, 1938.
 Page 50—Leroy Edwin Belveal, D. Brownville, Yuba, Calif. Nov. 30, 1939. Bur. Brownville.
 Page 50—Lurene Marr Belveal, M. Nevada, Feb. 22, 1936. H. Orville Lee Cain. B. Went-worth, Mo., Mch. 23, 1905. His parents. John W. Cain. D. 1926. Bur. Lake Washington, Wash. W. Eva N. Cathart, B. Nov. 17. L Lodi.
 Page 51—Leroy Ross Marr, M. Margaret de Camp, June 21, 1929. Her parents. L y m a n Beecher de Camp, B. Hartwell, Ohio. Feb. 4, 1846, D. Apr. 23, 1928, Bur. Veterans' Home, Yountville, Calif. M. San Fran-cisco, Sept. 9, 1877, W. May Frances Westbrook, B. Aug. 30, 1854, D. Mch. 31, 1935.
 4th Gen. 1. Leigh Adele, Marr, B. St. Helena, Dec. 24, 1930.
 4th Gen. 2. Valerie Louise Marr, B. St. Helena, Aug. 2, 1935.
 Page 52—Joseph McMinn, D. San-B. St. Helena, Aug. 2, 1935. Page 52-Joseph McMinn, D. San-
- ta Rosa, Sept. 17, 1940, Bur. Santa Rosa. Page 52—Ada Dutton McMinn, D.
- Santa Rosa, Dec. 21, 1939. Bur.
- Santa Rosa. Page 52—Chas. Nathan Collins, D. Santa Rosa, Mch. 23, 1939. Bur. Santa Rosa. Page 52—John Wm.
- age 52—John Wm. Knoff, B. Shawnee, Kansas, May 17, 1875. His parents: Frederick Wm. Knoff. B. Canada, Nov. 20, 1847, D. Dec. 25, 1911. Bur. New Castle, Calif. W. Louise Will-iamson Nivas, B. Wisconsin, Oct. 7, 1859, D. Nov. 27, 1933. Bur. New Castle. age 53—Carl Majung Nesslor P. Knoff, R
- Page 53-Carl Majuns Nessler, B. Finland, Apr. 30, 1886. His par-ents: Alexander Nessler, B. Finland 1864. D. 1920. M. Fin-

land 18...... W. Anna Long, B. Finland, Aug. 1867.

Page 59-Margaret Ann Ragle

- Page 59—Margaret Ann Ragle (Skaggs) D. Madera (Sanitar-ium) Apr. 2, 1940. Bur. Madera.
 Page 59—Rev. Donald Kenneth Skaggs, M. Monrovia, June 2, 1940. W. Elizabeth McMillan, B. Bane, Vt., July 15, 1915. Her parents: Chas. McMillan. B. Scotland, Dec. 4, 1880. W. Eliza-beth Wood, B. Scotland, Dec. 4, 1880. 4, 1880.
- Page 59-Floyd age 59-Floyd Geo. Eugene Skaggs, M. Las Vegas, Mch. 15, 1941. W. Irene Laura Archer, B. Alexandria, Minn., July 14, 1920. Her parents: Frank B. Archer, B. Minn., Dec. 14, 1880. W. Williams, B. Iowa, Sept. 3, 1901. age 60-Margaret Lagge (William) Geo. Eugene
- Page 60-Margaret Lease (Wilkes) Page 60—Margaret Lease (Wilkes) M. Fresno, Jan. 1, 1939. H. Robert Carral Kempen, B. Fres-no, Oct. 23, 1912. His parents: Duncan C. Kempen, B. Glas-gow, Scotland, July 13, 1881. M. San Francisco. May 15, 1908. W. Helen Johnson, B. Den-mark, April 2, 1890. L. Fresno.
 Page 60—Joan Irene Wilges B. Madera Madera.

- Page 60—Robert Carral Kempen II. B. Fresno. Jan. 10, 1941. Page 61—Mildred Jane Taylor, M. Tulare. H. Roy Humphrey, B. Tutare. H. Roy Humphrey, B. near Lindsap, 1914. His par-ents: Edward B. Humphrey, B. Exeter. 1868, D. Exeter, 1936. Bur. Exeter, M. Ventura, 1880, W. Arrilla Butts, B. Ventura, May 4, 1861. D. Exeter 1922. Bur. Exeter. age 61—Gilbert Toylor, M. F.
- Bur. Exeter.
 Page 61—Gilbert Taylor, M. Exeter, Nov. 6, 1939. W. May Marie Ulum, B. Craig, Colo., Aug. 2, 1920. L. Exeter. Her parents: Chas. Orlando Ulum, B. Alvord, Texas, Jan. 2, 1890. M.Granite, Okla., Oct. 9, 1909. W. Minnie May Dempsey, B. Collinville, Ala., Dec. 15, 1888. L. Exeter. L. Exeter.
- L. Exeter. Page 61—Stanley Duane Taylor, B. Exeter June 12, 1940. Page 61—Bettie June Taylor, M. Bakersfield, June 3, 1939. H. Oscar W. Simpson, Jr., B. Mor-ris, Okla., Dec. 19, 1918. L. San Jose. His parents: Oscar W. Simpson, B. Ind. Ter. Apr. 26, 1884. M. Cheotcha, Okla.., Aug. 14, 1910. W. Lota Mae Harris, B. Ind. Ter. July 29, 1894. L. Visalia. Visalia.
- Page 61-Susan Elaine Simpson, B. San Jose, Aug. 22, 1939. Par-

ents: Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Simpson, Jr.

- Page 63-Margaret Rozillia Lynn, M. Yuma, Ariz., Nov. 4, 1939: H. John F. Ramley, B. Penn., Oct. 20, 1895. L. 1556 Motz, Hynes, Calif. His parents: Da-vid and Clara Ramley.
- Page 68-Richard Nelson Cairns' parents: Walter Scott Cairns, B. Tehema Co., Mch. 31. 1878. D. Lindsay, Apr. 2, 1934. Bur. Lindsay. M. Tulare, May 29, 1901. W. Mabel Lonon Smith. B. Visalia, June 19, 1878. L. Lindsay
- Lindsay. Page 68—5th Gen. 1. Thomas Moffett Cairns, B. Visalia, Apr. 8, 1940.
- Jage 69-Samuel Roscoe Clawson, Age 69—Samuel Roscoe Clawson, M. Methodist Church, Reno, Nevada, May 10, 1941. W. Helen Lundstrom (Stalker) B. Des Moines, Ia., June 17, 1914. L. Los Angeles. Her parents: Chas. Gustav Lundstrom. B. Apr. 3, 1883. Eurlington, Ia. W. Mildred Victoria Sandstrom, B. June 23, 1884, Des Moines, Ia. Ia.
- Ia.
 Page 71-Sarah Evalyn Kirkman, Physician & Surgeon, Mirzapur Hospital, United Provices, India, M. Rakha, U. P. Apr. 10, 1940.
 H. Rev. Alan Summons Neech, Missionary Evengelist, B. C. M.
 S. U. P., B. Oulton, Suffolk, Eng., Nov. 30, 1915., L. later at Jaunpur, India. His parents: Ernest Ebenezer Neech, Con-tractor, B. Oulton, Soffolk, Eng., Aug. 16, 1881. M. Oulton, Dec. 25, 1901. W. Jane Sum-mons, B. Oulton, Sept. 28, 1882. L. Oulton. L. Oulton.
- age 72—Granville Thornburg Kirkman, M. Las Vegas, Nev. Nov. 4, 1939, W. Ardath Rae Henderson. B. Big Sandy, Mon-tana, May 12, 1919. L. Bakers-Page tana, May 12, 1919. L. Bakers-field. Her parents: Archi H. Henderson, B. Ferryville, Wis., June 2, 1889. M. Great Falls, Montana, June 5, 1916. W. Alice Agnes Drew. B. Monango, N. Dakota, Jan. 17, 1897. L. Taft. Page 72—Bruce Drew Kirkman, B. Bakersfield, Jan. 8, 1941. Parents Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Kirkman.
- Kirkman.
- Page 75-Baby Keith, Bur. Wood-
- lake. Page 75-Chester Franklin Mix-ter, M. Reno, Nev., Apr. 12, 1940. W. Doris Elaine Randall, B. Norwood, Mo., Nov. 30, 1922. L. Exeter. Her parents: John

Acel Randall, B. Cheney, Kan-sas, Sept. 4, 1878, D. Norwood, Mo., June 22, 1932. Bur. Nor-wood. M. Norwood, Mo., Apr. 5, 1908. W. Ollie Allie Little. (Daughter of Dr. J. B. Little) B. Duncan, Mo., Mch. 24, 1887. L. Norwood.

- Page 81-F. C. Moore. L. 652 Bris-tol Ave., Stockton. Is State Highway Engineer. Is State
- Page 81-Karl F. W. Haynes L. Watsonville.
- Page 83—Robert Burns Fisher
 L. St. James, Mo.
 Page 87—Sarah Frances Jasper Ogilvie D. Visalia, July 17, 1940. Bur. Visalia.
- Page 97-Margaret Eunice Blair, M. Woodlake, Apr. 18, 1941. H. Norman Nicholson. L. North
- Hollywood, 4431 Ben Ave. Page 97—Homer Donald Day and wife L. Sacramento, 1206 10th Ave.
- Ave.
 Page 98—Parents of Kenneth Kress: Louis Kress, B. Leipsic, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1868. D. Fre-mont Ohio, June 13, 1935. Bur. Fremont. M. May 17, 1890, W. Ella May Fuller, B. Conti-nental, Ohio. L. Fremont, Ohio.
 Page 95—1st Gen. 9. J. H. Blair D. Woodlake, Sept. 8, 1939, Bur. Woodlake. Last of 1st Gen. of Jonathan Blair.
 Page 99—1st. Gen. 10. Rozillia Blair (Pendergrass) D. San Francisco (at home of daugh-ter) Dec. 4, 1936. Bur. Clovis. (This overlooked in 1938 and 1939, so last brother and sis-ter recorded together).
 Page 98—Donald Blair Day, M. Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, Kelve 15, 1020. W. Corladino.

- Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, July 15, 1939. W. Gerladine Finch, B. Bervely Hills, L. A. Dec. 15, 1917. L. Los Angeles. Page 98-Ruth Eleaine Moore-

- Page 98-Ruth Eleaine Moore-Name legally changed to Kress.
 Page 102-Dr. Clayton I. Pender-grass. Joined U. S. Naval Re-serves Aug. 30, 1934. Called to active duty Jan. 3, 1941. Wife's parents: Andre Sutak, B. New York, Mch. 22, 1876. M. Trini-dad, Colo., July 4, 1903. W. Anne Direau, B. France, May 21, 1878. L. Lafayette, Colo. (Addressr of Dr. Clayton I. Pendergrass is Lt. M. C. U. S. N. R., 3rd Battalion, 10th Reg. 2nd Division, Fleet Marine Force. Marine Corps Base, Force. Marine Corps Base.
- Seattle, Wash. Page 102-3rd Gen. 1. Infant son, of Dr. Pendergrass. B. Clovis,

Apr. 14, 1940. D. Apr. 14, 1940. Bur. Clovis.

- Myers, Ass. if Edison Page 105-Audley age 105—Auurey sales agent, So. Calif. Edison Co. Alhambra. W. Roberta Sawrie Myers, teacher Au-berry, Fresno Co., L. Alham-Sawrie Aubra.
- Page 105-Floy Elizabeth Myers, М. Fred Dewey, Kingman, Ariz.
- Page 105-4th Gen. 1. Silvia Diance Dewey, B. Venezuela, So. Amer., Oct. 31, 1939. Page 106-Finis Ewing Blair, Silvia
- Laura Jane Blair, Franklin Leroy Blair, Jas. Irwin, L. Santa Cruz, 349 Seabright Ave.
- Cruz, 349 Seabright Ave.
 Page 106—Frances Hedgpeth, librarian, N. Y. Public Library, N. Y. City. L. N. Y. City.
 Page 106—4th Gen. 1. Joel Hedgpeth III, Son of Mr and Mrs. Joel Hedgpeth.
 Page 106 4th Con 1 Plain
- Page 106-4th Gen. 1. Blair Russel Pollard, Son of Mr. and
- Mrs. H. C. Pollard. Page 114—Emory Hamilton L. McMorris. Bur. Phoenix, Ariz.
- Page 114-Edward Burton Mof-fett. In Sp. Amer. War with "Roosevelt Rough Riders." L.
- Seattle, Wash., 3204 E. 94th St. Page 114—Jas. Dalton, D. San Diego, Sept. 5, 1937. Bur. San Diego.
- Diego.
 Page 115-5th Gen. 2. Kathleen Margaret Dalton, B. San Diego Calif., Aug. 27, 1939. Parents Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Dalton.
 Page 115-Eugene Willis Moffett, M. St. Mary's Church, Oak-land, Sept. 25, 1901. W. Mary O'Keefe (Meyers). L. Arizo-na. (Witnesses to M. Edman Nolan and Czarina J. Moffett).
 Page 115-4th Gen. 1. Ella Fran-ces Moffett. M. John Concan-non. L. San Francisco.
 Page 115-5th Gen. 1-Clare Rita

- Page 115-5th Gen. 1-Clare Rita Concannon, B. San Francisco. Page 115-4th Gen. 2. Eugenia Vivian Moffett, B. San Francisco.
- age 118—Margaret Elisabeth Moffett, (to be) M. Oakland, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, June 7, 1941. H. Ralph Sheldon Page Jensen.
- Page 119—Owen Moffett Skaggs L. San Anselmo, Calif. Page 119—Virginia Belle Skaggs
- (Therieau) L. Long Beach, 166 Santa Ana Ave. Page 119-5th Gen. 2. John Ed-
- ward Therieau, B. San Mateo, Jan. 5, 1935.

- Page 120—Jas. E. Allen Heller Reg. druggist. W. Marjorie Guernrich Heller, U. C. Grad. B. Oakland, June 9, 1916. L. Atwater.
- Page 120 5th Gen. 1. Jas Wal-ter Heller, B. Merced, June 27, 1938.
- Page 120-5th Gen. 2. Brian Blair Heller, B. Merced, July 29, 1939.
- 1939.
 Page 120—Rosalia M. Heller, Hi School teacher. M. Carson iCty, Nev., July 29, 1938, H. Lucius Clark Lee, electrical engineer, B. Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1906. L. Vacaville. His parents: Jas. M. Lee, B. Chillicothe, O., Oct. 4, 1862. M. Mantic, Ill., Apr. 19, 1893. D. Red Bluff, Tehema Co., June 10, 1928. Bur. Red Bluff. W. Bertha Clark, B. Niantic, Macon, Ill., Apr. 8, 1869. L. Red Bluff.
 Page 122—Victor Franzen's fath-
- Page 122—Victor Franzen's fath-er, Frank M. Boris, Sweden, D. Boris, Sweden. Bur. Boros, Sweden.
- Page 122-Olaf H. Stay, L. Gilroy.
- Page 122-Olar H. Stay, E. Gh-roy.
 Page 123-Carl Lester Franzen, M. Redlands, Dec. 14, 1936. W. Maude Bryan, B. Exeter, Nov. 26, 1911. L. Exeter. Her par-ents: Jas. Richard Bryan, B. Ireland, D. Exeter, Jan. 1, 1933. W. Laura Belle Stew-art, B. Scotland, D. Exeter, Jan. 29, 1937.
 Page 123-5th Gen. 1. Marion Leroy Franzen, B. Dinuba, June 15, 1941.
 Page 123-Parents of Lloyd Jack-son, Chas and Isabella Jack-son, B. Mo., L. Arroyo Grande,
 Page 123-5th Gen. 1. Frances Pauline Enos, B. Reedley, Mch. 7, 1932. Parents Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Enos.
 Page 123-5th Gen. 2. Marjorie Loopp Enos B. Reedley Apr

- P. J. Enos.
 Page 123-5th Gen. 2. Marjorie Joann Enos, B. Reedley, Apr. 2, 1935. Parents Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Enos.
 Page 124-Raymond Albert Nel-son, D. Springville, Dec. 5, 1939. Bur. Smith Mountain comptory
- cemetery. Christine Tatum Nelson's par-ents: Chas. Tatum, B. Auburn, Ky., Mch. 29, 1880. W. Daisy A. Robertson. B. Auburn, Ky., Sept 14, 1879. L. Long Beach. Page 124-Richard Frass' parents: Samuel John Fraas, B. Jan., 1863. D. Ettington, Aug. 10, 1914. W. Sophia Marheim.

- B. Aug. 10, 1872, D. Mch. 4, 1905. Bur. Bellingham, Minn.
 Page 124—Ella Mayes, M. Redlands, Jan. 30 1932. H. Samuel Morris Ross, B. Desloge, St. Francis Co., Mo., Dec. 26, 1883. His parents: Chas. W. Ross, B. Mo., about 1845. D. Desloge, about 1903. Bur. Doe Run, St. Francis Co., Mo. W .Martha Ann BelKnap, B. Mo., Dec. 5, 1849. D. Doe Run, Feb .1937. Bur. Doe Run.
 Page 124—Francis Richard Nelson joined U. S. Marines Aug. 26, 1940, San Diego.
 Page 124—5th Gen. 2. Jane Ann Nelson. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Albert Nelson.
 Page 126—John Carson Wiseman, D. St. Holpan.

- Page 126—John Carson Wiseman, D. St. Helena, sanitarium, Jan. 30, 1941. Bur. St. Helena. Page 126—Cecil Clarence Wise-man, 2nd M. to Sarah Mildred Hummel, B. Castle Rock, Wash., Mch. 13, 1913. Her parents: Louis Hummel B. Humphrey Neb Hummel, B. Humphrey, Neb., Mch. D. Castle Rock, 1931. Bur. Castle Rock. W. Susan Crane, B. Virginia, D. Os-trander. Wash., Bur. Castle Rock.
- Page 126—5th Gen. 2. Patecia Arlene Wiseman, B. Big Bar, Calif., May 10, 1940. Her par-ents: Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo R. Wiseman.

- ents: Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo R. Wiseman.
 Page 126-Gladys Ida Wiseman (Rushby) M. Jan. 23, 1937. H. Chas. Curtis Selby, B. Byhalio, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1890. His par-ents: Edward Curtis Selby, B. Mechanisburg, Ohio, June 30, 1865. M. Belle Center, O., Oct 10, 1883. W. Susan Belle Hague, B. Belle Center, O., June 11, 1867.
 Page 127-5th Gen. 2. Haroldine May Beebe, B. Sanitarium, Calif., Jan. 12, 1941. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Beebe.
 Page 127-Fern Levern Wiseman, M. Reno, Nev., Aug. 10, 1931, H. Wm. Dean Rogers, B. Bos-ton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1899. His parents: Harry Sumner Rogers, B. Boston, 1867, D. Boston, Mch. 19, 1916, Bur. Boston, M. Boston, 1892, W. Moriah J. McCormick, B. Banaher, Ire-land, 1857, D. Sacramento, May 30, 1937. Bur Sacramento.
 Page 127-5th Gen. 1. Wm. Dean Rogers, Jr., B. Sacramento, July 25, 1925.
 Page 127-Ruby Pearl Wiseman, M. Sanitarium, Calif., Jan. 10, 1935, H. Wm. Franklin Smith,

B. Peoria, Ill., Nov. 11, 1911. His parents: Wm. Silas Smith, B. Peoria, Jan. 24, 1873. D. Peoria, Apr. 15, 1921, Bur. Peoria. M. Dec. 25, 1901. W. Cora Lilith Gentry, B. Shelby Co., Ill., Mch. 1883.

- Page 127—John Franklin Wiseman, M. July 23, 1939. W.
 Vesta Bernice England, B.
 Iawa, Louisiana, Oct. 8, 1914.
 Her parents: Onesimus Napoleon England, B. N. Carolina, June 25, 1867. M. Welsh, Louisina, Nov. 12, 1901. W. Genevieve Litchfield, B. Gainesville, Florida, July 13, 1880. L.
 Louisana. Louisana.
- Page 128—3rd Gen. 1. Ernest Estle Mayes, son of John Mayes, B. Santa Rosa, Jan. 7, 1878. M. Seattle, Dec. 5, 1918.
 W. Eva P......, B. Loveland, Colo., Apr. 21, 1889. L. Oak Harbor, Wash., Her parents: Father L. San Rafael, mother D. Loveland, Colo., Sept. 5, 1909 Bur Loveland.

- Father L. San Rafael, mother D. Loveland, Colo., Sept. 5, 1909. Bur. Loveland.
 Page 128-4th Gen. 1. Marion Francis Mayes, B. May 19, 1912.
 Page 128-4th Gen. 2. Beverly E. Mayes, B. Aug. 19, 1914. D. Ronnerville, Humboldt Co., June 3, 1919. Bur. Rohnerville.
 Page 128-4th Gen. 3. Eleanor A. Mayes, B. Jan. 10, 1916. M. Mill Valley, Oct. 20, 1936. H. Leland F. Eimers, B. Aug. 6, 1912. L. San Francisco, 2031 Hayes St.
 Page 128-5th Gen. 1. Beverly Eimers, B. San Francisco Nov. 2, 1937.
 Page 133-Robert Allen Catlin, A. B. degree from Stanford Univ. Taught school 31 yrs. Principal of school. D. Stock-ton, Oct. 12, 1940.
 Page 133-Wendell Catlin, Grad. Univ. Calif. at Los Angeles, B. S. degree. Teaching Ingle-wood, Los Angeles. M. Los Angeles, Aug. 31, 1940. W. Gloria Bash, B. Web City, Mo., July 3, 1922. L. Inglewood. Her parents: Lewis Henry Bash, B. Wabash, Ind., July 25, 1877, July 3, 1922. L. Inglewood. Her parents: Lewis Henry Bash, B. Wabash, Ind., July 25, 1877, M. Richmond, Ray Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1901. W. Laura Leu-colia Walker, B. Muscle Fork, Shariton Co., Mo., Aug. 18, 1878. L. Rosemeade, Calif.
- Page 135—Rowen Walter Jones, M. Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 29, 1934. W. Berna May Umben-hauer, B. Saint Helens, Ore., Dec. 30, 1914. L. Watsoncille.

Her parents: Chas. Umben-hauer, B. Kansas, Oct. 24, 1889. W. Faith —, B. Klam-ath Falls, Ore., Jan. 20, 1895. Page 135—Donna Louise Jones, B. Watsonville, Aug. 15, 1937. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Porcer

- Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Rowen
- W. Jones. Page 135-Sharon Taye Jones, B. Watsonville, Sept. 6, 1940. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Rowen
- Parents. III. and
 W. Jones.
 Page 135—Parents of Ivan T.
 Jones' wife and Rowen W.
 Jones' wife the same.
 Page 136—Betty Lou Edwards,
 B. Cutler, Calif., Mch. 27, 1932.
 Parents: Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Edwards.
- Page 136-Margie Eileen Edwards, B. Cutler Calif., Dec. 21, 1934. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Edwards.
- Page 136—Larry Wayne Edwards. B. Cutler, Calif. Dec. 28, 1937. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Edwards.
- Page 138-5th Gen. 3. Bonnie Colleen Daly, B. Fresno, Feb. 9, 1940.
- Page 138—Andrew Clay Moore, Sergeant in Marines, Station-
- ed San Diego. Page 150—5th Gen. 3. Evelyn Louise Toler, B. Parlier, Mch. 5, 1940. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Taylor.
- Page 150—Wm. Pryor, B. Kansas 1913. D. Los Angeles, Apr. 24, 1941. Bur. Fresno. His parents: Mr. and Wm. Pryor of Fresno. 5th Gen. 1. Judith Rae Pryor. B. Fresno, Dec. 5, 1940. Her parents, Wm. and Viola I. Pryor.
- Pryor.
 Page 150—Jack C. Oakes, B. Arlington, Calif., Jan. 14, 1914. L.
 Santa Barbara. His parents: Forrest N. Oakes, B. Perris, Calif., Sept. 5, 1886. D. Paso Robles, May 15, 1936. Bur. Paso Robles. M. July 5, 1907. W. Lena Bradey, B. Wellington, O. Aug. 8, 1883. L. Fresno.
 Page 151—Ann Kathleen Marlowe, B. Los Angeles, Jan. 23, 1940. Parents: Mr. and Mrs.
- 1940. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Marlowe
- Page 151—Beverly Ethel Ber-nard, B. Modesto, June 25, 1939. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. 1939. Parents: G. D. Bernard.
- Page 151-Ethel Amy Gardner (Bernard) B. near Nisland, S. Dak., Sept. 24, 1917. Her par-ents: Chas. Gardner, B. Bell Fourche, S. Dak., May 4, 1883. W. Gladys Ethel Snyder, B.

Bell Fourche, S. Dak., May 27,

1897. age 151–Jas. Ralph Bernard, 1939. Par-Page 151-Jas. Ralph Bernaru, B. Dinuba, Aug. 24, 1939. Par-ents: Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bernard.

Page 152-Stanley Gilbert Heisin-ger in Navy. Stationed Hawaiian Islands.

- Page 154—Donald Wier Ragle, M. San Luis Obispo, June 21, 1940, W. Liela Patricia Brown. 1940, W. Liela Patricia Brown. B. Glendale, Calif., Dec. 5, 1921. L. San Luis Obispo. Her parents: Geo. Ernest Brown, B. London, Eng., Sept. 15, 1898. M. San Francisco, 1920. L. San Francisco. W. Winni-fred Halcolmb, B. Oakland, Dec. 19, 1900. L. San Luis Obispo. Obispo.
- Dollspo.
 Page 154—Helen May Ragle, M. San Luis Obispo, July 20, 1940.
 H. Lowell Osburn Lambert, B. Modesto, Aug. 25, 1918. L. Mo-desto. His parents: Osburn Elwood Lambert, B. Mo., Mch. 6, 1874. M. Artesia, Calif., Feb. 24, 1904. W. Pearl Clara Gish, B. Troutville. Mch. 12, 1879. L. Modesto.
 Page 156—Philip Roy Ragle en-
- 1879. L. Modesto. Page 156—Philip Roy Ragle en-listed in Navy. Stationed San

- rage 100-Philip Roy Ragle en-listed in Navy. Stationed San Diego. Studying Pharmacy. Now 3rd class pharmacist.
 Page 156-Floy Alice Ragle L. Stratford, Calif.
 Page 156-Carol Lynn Whites, B. Terra Bella, July 14, 1940.
 Page 156-Gary Paul Kaiser, B. Ducor, Calif., Nov. 6, 1939.
 Page 156-Thomas Budd Ragle, L. Calipatria, Calif.
 Page 157-Hugh Clifton Ragle, M. Visalia, Nov. 25, 1939 by Rev. Karstadt. W. Dorothy Victoria Shininger (Traylor), B. Bellingham, Wash., Jan. 29, 1907. L. Visalia. Her parents: Francis Nicholas Shininger, B. Ohio, Nov. 30, 1875. M. Ohio, Nov. 1897. W. Dora Adell Go-ble, B. Bluffton, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1877.
 Page 161-Jack Elmond Allen, M. Sonome Co.
- 14, 1877.
 Page 161—Jack Elmond Allen, M. Sonoma Co., Aug. 15, 1937.
 W. Catherine Eleanor Bedog-netti, B. Petaluma, Aug. 15, 1918. Her parents: Chas. Bed-ognetti, B. Italy, July 16, 1887, M. Sonoma Co., 1914. W. Ben-nie Morisoli, B. Switzerland, July 24, 1885. L. Sonoma Co.

- Page 161—5th Gen. 1. Jacqueline
 Kay Allen, B. Sonoma Co.,
 Jan. 1, 1939. Parents: Mr. and
 Mrs. Jack Allen.
- Page 161—4th Gen. 3. Mary Ann McKee, B. Exeter, Apr. 20, 1940. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. L. M. McKee.
- Page 162-4th Gen. 1. Jerry (Lee) Fenwick, B. Exeter, Sept. 20, 1936. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. O. T. Fenwick.
- Page 162—4th Gen. 2. La Vonne Fenwick, B. Exeter, July 6, 1939. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. O. T. Fenwick.
- Page 162—4th Gen. 1. Patrick Edward (Toby) Sweeney, B. Woodlake, Aug. 21, 1935. Par-ents: Mr. and Mrs. A. Sweenev.
- ey. Page 162-4th Gen. 2. Aaron Dale Sweeney, B. Tulare (hos-pital) July 6, 1937. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. A. Sweeney. Page 162.-4th Gen. 3. Anna Mae Sweeney. (Correction 1939 add.) Page 163-Cecil Scott Jobe, L. Woodlake
- Woodlake.
- Page 163—Eva Marie Jobe, Woodlake, Mch. 15, 1941, Osmond Homer Knutson, M. H. Woodlake, Mch. 15, 1941, H. Osmond Homer Knutson, B. Strathmore, June 16, 1919. L.
 Woodlake. His parents: Osmond Knutson, B. Stavangan, Norway, June 21, 1887. M. Fresno, Sept. 18, 1918. D.
 Strathmore, Sept 10, 1934. Bur. Tulare. W. Ida Minnie Bingham, B. Porterville, May 24, 1899. D. Strathmore, May 2, 1939. Bur. Tulare.
 Page 164—Barbara Bernice Briggs (Stinebaugh) B. Three Rivers. Her parents: Earnest Briggs, B. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1879. M. Coronado, Calif., June 3, 1917. D. Three Rivers, July 6, 1932. Bur. Woodlake. W. Grace Boas, B. Mo., Jan. 3, 1899. L. Three Rivers.
 Page 164—4th Gen. 1. Judith Ann Boas, B. Exeter, July 5, 1939. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. D. N. Boas. В.
- Boas.
- Boas.
 Page 164—Parents of D. N. Boas: Geo. Boas, B. June 7, 1864. D.
 Woodlake, Nov. 16, 1929. Bur.
 Woodlake. M. Woodlake, Sept 20, 1893. W. Bertha Medcalf.
 B. Jolly, Iowa, Apr. 26, 1876.
 L. Woodlake.